Extracts from the Journal of

EDWIN H. QUILLER

ASSISTANT VOICE TECHNIAN.

BOOK XXV: SHANGAI, JUNE 1912

WHITNEY SOUTH SEA EXPEDITION

of

THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

Excerpts from the Journal of

ERNEST H. QUAYLE

Assistant Field Naturalist

April 1 through June 24, 1922.
WHITNEY SOUTH SEY EXHIBITION

TO

THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

Excerpts from the Journals of

HERBERT W. GUYER

Associate Field Naturalist

Book XXV. Chapter II Book XXVI

April 12---June 24, 1933
BOOK XXV

Voyage of the 'France' from
Ducie Island to
Henderson, Oeno and Timoe Islands.

April 1–24, 1922.

April 1

Light squalls during the night with a storm in the galley at six this morning when I insisted upon some hot water in the coffee pot. Admitting that I made the grievous error of putting my unwelcome foot inside the galley door, I still hold the Polynesian cook as decidedly undesirable. A cook who cannot get a pot of coffee ready for seven men by six o'clock in the morning has no business on a white man's ship. This morning to spite Charlie and Curtis he made up
the strongest and blackest coffee imaginable. We sent the pot (there were perhaps three full cups of the ingredient in it) back to be filled with hot water by the cabin boy. He returned the pot with more of the rank saturated solution and no more water. Whereupon I grabbed the pot and made for the galley. Setting it upon the table I demanded it filled with hot water. The insolent kanaki threatened to throw the kettle of hot water at me. By prolonged insistence and paying no attention to his hot-headed clamor I eventually obtained the desired hot water. Louis then had two cups, Charlie and Curtis each one and a half, myself two, and Mr. Beck half (he still had to dilute the stuff with more hot water), and there was some left in the pot. All this was from what was first served us as straight coffee and barely three cups.

We have had a reliable breeze most of the night and if we are traveling but four miles must be some sixty miles plus yesterday's twenty-four (error of forty in yesterday's notes) at noon observation. Eighty or ninety miles away from the island. I have seen but one Ducie shearwater this morning.

Finished up the birds today, though some this afternoon were well advanced towards a green ripeness. I spent the late afternoon clearing up the hold, making skeletons and overhauling eggs. At sunset the sailors thought they saw Henderson Island from the masthead. Early in the night we lay-to some four miles or so by dead reckoning from the land. Wind stronger and ship rolling a little.
The structure of my favorite coffee beverage, joe, was the transition put from water in the cup. This is because the Joe's flavor is twenty-four (24) hours in water's filter to achieve the Joe's flavor. It is a hundred percent (100%) weight of water that makes the Joe's flavor. Joe has three layers: the first, I have seen cut one piece 'smores' with some cafe. The second layer is the Joe's flavor, 'smores' some cafe after. The third layer is the Joe's flavor, 'smores' some cafe. Joe, Joe, Joe...
April 2

A shower struck us at three-thirty, an hour when one likes well to sleep; but a bath once in two weeks is none too frequent. A little vigorous action was sufficient to remove the first chill, and afterwards the rain was hardly noticeable. A later shower at six o'clock gave an opportunity to soap down all dirty clothes and another one at seven was sufficient to rinse them. We have steamed for ten minutes into anchorage off the west shore opposite a clump of coconut trees, which heats the engine room for drying clothes. Have not yet found good anchorage. Saw some shearwaters and white terns early during the storm this morning. The little Pterodroma is predominantly black here. Few neglected were seen.

The strong breeze seemed to stimulate the shearwaters into rapid cross wind flights, during long stretches of which they never beat their wings but would glide slightly to leeward and then come up in the wind, gaining four or five meters of elevation but little headway. Their general course was slightly to leeward; their speed was remarkable; their wing balancing phenomenal.

But the prince of all aeronauts at sea is the old frigate. One comes out from the land on steady, out-spread wings speedily with the wind, his forked tail twisting slightly as he balances himself. He surveys us a while, lowering and elevating without a single wing stroke; then, marvel of nature, he returns to windward and gains elevation without an apparent effort. The soaring hawk and circling eagle have nothing on
Richard A. Atkinson

...
this fellow. Hollow boned, powerfully breasted, with wide-spreading wings and capable rudder tail, he has supreme command of the air. This phase of ornithology arouses my interest more than anything else. I have always wondered how the hawks and eagles soared; now I wonder how the frigate sails. I do not believe there is any sixth sense or unusual power possessed by these particular birds. True, we have developed along entirely different lines than they have since Secondary times. While they specialized upon feathers, man has specialized upon nerve ganglia. We have the curiosity,—have we not the intelligence and ingenuity to discover the science of their flight? I pin my hopes on the ultra speed cinematograph to solve this problem. Gulls following a vessel into the wind would afford the best opportunity for close-up views of still flying into the breeze. Some scientifically inclined cameraman should try to settle this question. We could get a few opportunities to photograph the frigate if we had the camera. Dead birds waved from a boat will bring a dozen or more very low down overhead. I would like to see someone do something with the camera on this subject.

Spent practically the entire day hobnailing my boots (I filled them full of nails) and making goat skin moccasins for the dog Noha. Even the coral at Ducie was too severe upon his feet, and the three days spent here previously had him limping. No one can imagine the sharpness of these jagged edged rocks. Coral reefs and atolls are sharp but the natives
can and do walk freely over them barefooted. Here, however, they pick their steps with the greatest caution and avoid the upper cliffs as much as possible. We are wondering how long Bijoe's shoes (they are the only leather ones aboard except ours) will hold out while he helps me cut a trail into the interior of the island. Given a trail a mile long, I have confidence of obtaining good series of each of the four recorded land birds, and hopes of finding something new,—ground doves or thrush, for instance.

But I was trying to give an impression of the sharpness of this elevated coral rock. The nearest comparison to make of this "badland" is to ice pinnacles known as "seracs". Glacier pictures approach but do not equal these coral seracs. Rain has cut and carved the easily soluble portions to such an extent that the more resistant parts stand up in all manner of shapes and sizes, and always in jagged cutting edges. The best comparison I can think of is lump sugar over which coffee is poured. The jaggedness of portions not dissolved resembles the surface of this island. Magnify it many hundred times and some idea of the weathered coral can be obtained.

Darwin supposes this to have once been an atoll and very recently elevated, a trifling upheaval of eighty feet not being sufficient to upset his theory of a sunken continent. From our observations from the 'Moana' as we passed Makatea, and from all reports of natives, that island is quite similar to this and of about the same elevation. Why should these two islands at either extremity of the Low Archipelago, or
can say no with ease over their participation. None, however, they think equal to what the greatest ambition any male the
when outside as much as possible. No we cooperate for your
Before, more (try to the only Finland once again escape
mite; will now our image of politics me and a rest I into the
information of the language. Given aistle a mile then I have
continue to obtain some better of scope of the time
recognized fameplace any sense of thinking concerning you
coming gone on empire for influence
and I am fright to give an impression on the world
news of this beautiful country. The necessary communication to
make of this "Germany" to the Americans known as "Ostercn". Disraeli's phrases, for good to our d Shayle some card science
than can one say our every science. Our science is now
a special and false made careful parts known to in my memory
my experience and so, my wishes in being olling among them. The
peace communication I can think of is brand under our which politics
to promise. The proposition of politics not obtaining personnel
the mistaken of long standing. Reality of which punishment times and
some time of the measured can not go on another
Desire sufficiently that to have done pays an fill
very recently advanced a political express of another lost
not partial satisfaction to have the weight of a company concerned.
now our opposition from the monop as an hagging exercised
and now with reagents of nations, that strange to desire similar
to ship may or branch the some application, and society press
we learned in effect sovereignty of the lack for transportation, of
Tuamotu, have been elevated? Modern geologists seem to believe in considerable fluctuations of ocean level and land heights. How do they explain the uplifting of these extreme islands when eighty (that should be seventy-eight because Makatea is one of the eighty and Mangareva, Gambier, is in the barrier reef class) intervening ones are of regular height? But barrier reefs are favorable to the sunken continent's continual submersion. Henderson and Makatea controvert, though ever so slightly, the idea.

Darwin says in his "Coral Reefs", Chapter VI, p. 26:
"We have, however, no reason to feel surprise at occasional or even frequent alternations of level of the above two kinds."
Not surprise but curiosity. What? Where? When? How? Why? Darwin gave us a general hypothesis concerning the islands from here to India and Australia. I am a believer in his general theory, but here is a detail that must be answered. Henderson and Makatea are the "what" and the extremities of the Low Archipelago are the "where"; a paleontologist could probably locate the "when"; but still remain the "how" and "why" of this slight upheaval. It may prove to have been more remote than Darwin supposes. Two or three hundred feet of fringing reef does not grow over night. The distance of this fringing reef from the shore should give evidence of the extent of the period of rest at the present level. But beyond that reef is the shelf of fifteen to twenty fathoms upon which we are now anchored. What is that shelf,—coral, volcanic or
According to the "control group" observation, if a patient
undergoes surgery, the recovery process is significantly faster,
leading to improved outcomes and reduced hospital stay.

Furthermore, the use of advanced technologies, such as
robotic surgery, has shown promising results in minimizing
complications and enhancing patient satisfaction.

It is crucial to continue researching and refining these
innovations to ensure optimal patient care.

In conclusion, the study highlights the potential of these
advancements in surgical technique and technology to

We are now equipped with new tools and methodologies that
promise to revolutionize the way we approach medical
interventions. The future looks promising, with continuous
innovation and collaboration among healthcare professionals
leading to improved outcomes and enhanced patient outcomes.

As we move forward, it is essential to keep abreast of the latest
research and developments in the field of medicine.
sedimentary? It surrounds the island at various distances from the shore. The mate says we are fifty to seventy-five fathoms off the reef, which here is not that many feet off the shore.

Another point of interest in these elevated islands (Henderson, Makatea, Rurutu and Rimatara) is that they are in all cases surrounded by fringing reefs. In fact, they are the only examples of any sort of fringing reef we have yet struck. Naturally one would expect the fringe to develop about an elevated coral atoll or outside a barrier reef. As I remember, the reef at Makatea is even narrower than this. At Rimatara it is almost a quarter of a mile in width from the land, and at Rurutu fully half a mile wide on one shore. The elevated portions of those two islands are unmistakably the coral of an old barrier reef. Swamps now fill what then was the lagoon channel. The natives have an interesting myth concerning Makatea. Some ruler there would not supply the Tahitian sovereign with fish; so the Tahitian god, in response to the sacrifices and supplications of his worshipper, turned Makatea, which was then like any other Tuamotu, upside down. The sailors' belief in this legend is evidenced by their explaining that Henderson had been turned over too. They cannot otherwise explain why these two islands should be so much more jagged and hard to walk upon than the coral atolls over which they are able to proceed barefooted.

While we are down at this end of the Polynesian Islands it is very interesting to note that Ducie, Oeno and
Timoe are characteristic lagoon islands or coral atolls; Henderson an elevated atoll with fringed reef; and Mangareva a barrier reef and hilly island; while Pitcairn, but a few miles to the south, is quite devoid of coral at the surface, but coral rocks are found along its beach. Surely that island is not beyond the range of surface corals.

While I was ashore no one carried out my intended temperature work. The mate has just agreed to take the noon-day temperatures for me while we are in port, so I must re-commence the taking of them when we sail and whenever else I am aboard at the hours of six, twelve, and six P. M. Is there a belt of cold water that strikes Pitcairn and prevents the growth of the corals? Or is that island sinking so rapidly that the corals cannot grow fast enough to counteract the effect of submergence? Rapa and the Bass Rocks are perhaps too far south for reef corals, but lagoon corals grew very well in the harbor at Rapa. As for the Bass Rocks, I think them the last surviving pinnacles of the rim of a volcano, a mountain top that will have disappeared in a few thousand years, leaving a shoal like the Nelson and Portland reefs.

I am anxious to get to the Cook Islands where we encounter four more fringing reefs if Darwin's map is correct. The Marquesas present a very remarkable dilemma. Why are there no reefs about them? Certainly temperature cannot affect them. The Caroline group (not Archipelago) is on the same latitude and but ten or fifteen degrees west. They are atolls. Why no coral at the Marquesas? Is it that the strong equatorial
drift setting westward has prevented the coral planulae from ever reaching those islands? Under present geologic conditions such might have been the case, but in former epochs the Panama Isthmus was a free waterway and no serious barrier to the West Indian corals' migration. However, I am inclined to the belief that this has something to do with that strange phenomenon which a coral map of the world presents. All the western coasts of great land areas are devoid of coral growth. Europe and Africa; North and South America; Australia and Madagascar all agree in general to this. On the eastern coasts are fringing reefs off Africa and Madagascar; east of Australia is the great barrier reef; and east of the Americas are the fringed West Indies. A map of ocean currents should reveal some secrets. In the West Indies the southern shores of Cuba and San Domingo are devoid of coral, according to Darwin's map, yet Jamaica has coral along its southern and not along its northern shore.

I have but a general "Map showing main ocean currents and drifts" in Pirsson and Schuchert "Text-book of Geology", Part I. The Atlantic equatorial drift appears to split on the southeastern West Indies, which are fringed on either side. That portion forming the Gulf Stream flows south of Jamaica; strikes the peninsula of Yucatan which is fringed; passes between Cuba and Florida, both fringed; and then goes through the fringed Bermudas. The outer stream flowing along the Atlantic side of the West Indies has them fringed also.
But the greatest coral area is from Ducie Island as an apex to the Great Barrier Reef of Australia, with the Caroline Archipelago as the base angles of a very narrow triangle. This area lies almost entirely within the equatorial drift of the Pacific Ocean. The northern half splitting off at about the Solomon Islands swings upwards towards Japan. It is noticeable that neither New Guinea nor the Philippines are extensively fringed with coral. I have no means of finding whether or not the equatorial drift sweeps those shores. The south portion, however, strikes Australia along the Great Barrier Reef. My map gives no ocean current in the Indian Sea, but I think the drift there is westward as elsewhere, from the sparsely fringed Dutch East Indies through and around the Chagos Reef and Maldivas Atolls, swinging southward against the African coast at the equator and striking that portion of Madagascar within the tropics. This strikes me as being an idea worth checking over by men who have the facilities and references at hand. There would be two explanations if current and reefs agree with the theory: first, the temperature favorable for coral growth would be found only along the equator after the current had warmed up, which may explain the lack of coral at the Galapagos and Marquesas Isles in the Pacific, and the Canary Isles in the Atlantic; next, the coral planulae would be carried by the currents, and hence could not reach the more easterly islands. The direction of currents through
The South Boston, rarely, allows enough space to the Great Partition, not.

The section of the article may be striking at the beginning of the chapter. I think the article to appear several times. I have been trying to explain the situation and reference, where the root of the problem may arise in these words.

The author of the chapter may explain at the beginning of the chapter. I think the article to appear several times. I have been trying to explain the situation and reference, where the root of the problem may arise in these words.
Gibraltar and the specific nature of Mediterranean corals should throw some light upon this; also the relationship of corals in the Red Sea and Mediterranean now and those recorded before the Suez Canal was opened, if the data were obtained.

But the night is half spent and we have Henderson coral to fight in the morning.

April 3

Packed up to remain ashore at night. Landed at nine o'clock. Saw a parakeet near coconut trees but could not get him. Bijoe and I stretched oil silk shelter and then ascended cliff to penetrate the interior. The first game was one of the Henderson Island shearwaters found beneath the brush not far from the cliff. The dog routed and finally brought in a second one. Later obtained two warblers when shooting at one with white feathers. Traveling here is not so bad in places as it was and still is on the east and north sides. The bush is tall enough here to permit one to walk beneath it, except in patches which appear to have formerly been coral knolls in the old lagoon. While standing upon the jagged rocks of such a knoll I shot a dove. Bijoe obtained it after considerable effort and chopping.

We cut a trail in a few hundred meters before eleven and stopped to lunch at a place where we had a clear view forward through the bush, but no rails were in evidence.
A girl

The problem of皮肤的保护

Skin's role.

The skin is a barrier to the outside world. It protects the body from infection, injury, and harmful substances. The skin also helps regulate body temperature, produce vitamin D, and sense touch, pressure, and pain.

Skin's layers.

The skin is divided into three layers: the epidermis, dermis, and subcutaneous tissue.

1. Epidermis
- The outermost layer of the skin
- Consists of a layer of dead cells and is responsible for protection and barrier function

2. Dermis
- The middle layer of the skin
- Contains collagen and elastin fibers, which give the skin its strength and elasticity

3. Subcutaneous tissue
- The layer beneath the dermis
- Contains fat, connective tissue, and blood vessels

Skin care.

Maintaining healthy skin is important for overall health. Some tips for skin care include:

- Avoid using harsh soaps and cleansers
- Use gentle, non-comedogenic products
- Apply sunscreen daily to protect against sun damage
- Moisturize the skin to keep it hydrated

Skin conditions.

Various skin conditions can affect the health and appearance of the skin. Some common examples include:

- Acne
- Eczema
- Psoriasis
- Curare

Medical attention.

If you have concerns about skin health or notice any unusual changes, it is important to consult a healthcare professional.
Heard a curlew while eating. There is a coating of leaves over most of the ground here, and so the dog has fared well without his moccasins. He smells either rats or rails all along the trail. He is now employed chewing up brush and ferns. There is a rather numerous flora here. I will have to do some of the collecting too, to be sure we get most of it.

We found ourselves swinging around to seaward and entering a brushy region, so retraced to place where I shot the dove and tried penetrating farther inland to some pandanus trees on which we had seen three parakeets. Here again the dense entangled brush checked us. We tried an hour of still hunting, for one could see well into the surrounding brush just in the rear of our obstruction. No results. We returned to the tent with the poor catch of three warblers, one dove and four shearwaters. The latter were all located and three killed by the dog. I shot a curlew at the brink of the cliff he had been perched on, an exposed point of rock, but he fell into dense brush and I could not locate him. The shearwaters must be well scattered out through this impenetrable brush. We found no nests or eggs with these four. A pair flies overhead as I write, calling "Clack-clack-clack-clack-clackety-tack-tack-tack-tack-tack", very, very rapidly repeated; it is a distinct call from that of the light breasted Ducie bird, but not very far from it.
He's a common white cotton, that's a variation of the great
flower bed of the London park, and so the soil we have here
will support the grasses. We won't attempt any bulbs now.
We have the spirit. He is one of them. If I were a poet, I will
have a tissue. There is a poet to whom I am to make a offer of
my name. He is not a poet, but he is a poet of the most
striking kind.
I obtained a warbler and parakeet about the backwoods while the boys were getting coconuts. Then I shot a parakeet along the beach which the dog retrieved. Shot one dove of three seen above trees, but the dog could not find it. It probably fell upon the cliff. Have been still hunting for rail beneath the trees below the cliff. Blue ternlets, white and nodies in a few instances about. A few shearwaters but no neglected observed. No rail heard here, so I'm moving my location.

Made a second journey down the short length of beach that is here and obtained one more parakeet. He is merely winged and I hope to use him as a decoy to trap others alive. Heard no sound from rails all evening. Early in the morning, unless I hear them here below, I'll go above the cliff to watch for them. Mr. Beck was out in the little boat this evening and did a good deal of shooting, so I judge he got some shearwaters. I watched for neglected but saw none. Did not shoot any of the others. There was a white reef heron observed from the ship yesterday and this morning. I did not find him upon landing. A tatler along the beach as I ate dinner about dark.

A beautiful moonlight night with the lunar phase of first quarter. The waves roll in here with considerable energy and many break clear across the boat pass. The boys made a good and timely get-away. One swell raised them ten feet or so but they rode her securely. She broke soon after
leaving them and rolled in a surging, seething mass of foam. Here the reef is hardly fifty feet from the beach, which is of very fine coral sand. We found the shearwaters at Ducie and the large sea birds consuming altogether too much corn-meal, so were forced to use Ravaivai sand in which the limes were packed. Sun dried and heated, it proved to be very efficient. It is, of course, soft sand and does not injure the edge on instruments like silicious sand would. This beach will furnish us with a good supply for the rest of the journey.

I heard several of the dark Henderson Island shearwaters giving that clackety call this evening as they soared close to the tree tops above the cliff. It is indeed distinguishable from the call of the Ducie gray-throated, light breasted bird which I imitate by saying "Ca-ca-ca". This is much nearer "Cack-cack" and is not so high in pitch as the other. We have made provisions for the benefit of any possible shipwrecked sailors here; but I promised the boys not to record what we put ashore for them lest some passing ship stop to replenish their larder.

We made up some cyanide bottles on the way over here from Rapa and I have just gathered in four small moths and a beetle. There is a very small black ant here. Tomorrow I shall watch for a colony of them, as they should be very interesting from these islands seldom frequented by ships.

Read Beebe's "Malay Nights" in the "Atlantic", May 1920. Then followed an hour or two of wakefulness during
which I could but compare the jungle dangers of Malay and
the jungle solitudes of Polynesia. With no animals larger
than rats, no reptiles larger than small skinks or gekkoes,
no insect pests, no leeches or other "vermin", one can spread
one's blankets upon the soft sands above the beach and listen
to the only noise of the night,—the roaring surf with an
occasional tatler's call.

April 4

A few heavy showers during the night, but I was
wise enough to bring the oiled silk for this camp and so
kept everything, including the dog, dry without trouble.
We are out at daylight this morning and have taken a position
up in the twisted and gnarled trunk branches of the tree
which here replaces the hibiscus in forming groves of tangled
boughs. The leaf is long, lanceolate and
heart shaped, not so remote from the hibis-
cus in general appearance. From here I
command a good range of territory where I can see very well
if any rail comes reconnoitering through the fern stalks or
brush heaps.

While upon this island my imagination plays inces-
santly upon the probable life of those two stranded ship-
wrecked sailors from the 'Essex'. What a place to be
washed ashore upon! Did they come entirely empty handed,
or in a boat with a pocket knife or other implement? What
a time they must have had, if stranded unequipped, to
As I survey the panorama of your new scene, the image of a fresh and promising future paints before me. The thought of new experiences, new challenges, and the endless possibilities that lie ahead fills me with a sense of excitement and adventure. I am eager to embrace this new chapter in my life and make the most of the opportunities that come my way.

In this new setting, I aim to grow and evolve, continuously learning and adapting to the ever-changing landscape. I am ready to face the challenges head-on and to seize the moments that will shape my journey. This is not just a new environment; it is a blank slate upon which I can create my own story, one filled with growth, discovery, and success.

The past is behind me, and I welcome the future with open arms. I am excited to embark on this new adventure, filled with promise and potential. I am ready for what lies ahead, and I am confident that I will emerge stronger and wiser from each experience. Together, we can create something truly special, something that will leave a lasting impact on the world around us.
combat the entangled jungle! Water they found in pools in the rocks and conch shells sufficient to keep them alive until they were eventually rescued. The remains of turtles found by us in caverns is evidence that occasionally they had a glorious feast. I can see them fighting decay by cooking and recooking it,—or had they the means or skill of obtaining fire? Raw turtle would be rather strong. How with sharp stones and stakes they opened the shelled reptile unless they possessed a knife, or just how they prepared the meat would be interesting to know. Shearwaters and tropic-birds they undoubtedly found, the eggs of which would furnish a delicious morsel even if taken raw. Fish they caught in pools left by receding tides.

White terns are hovering about the tree tops. The first land bird of the morning is a little brown warbler, and as I shoot him some parakeets screech shrilly not far away. No rail seen or heard during the hour. A walk along the short beach, and then back for breakfast before once more assailing the entanglements above the cliffs. Both blow-flies and a smaller Musca are here in fair quantities.

The boat came ashore just as I finished breakfast. Some work on sails requires the presence of the entire crew aboard this morning, so I am left to cut my own trail, and plants are not being collected at all. I try the woods above and first thing find myself back at the place of beginning. A cloudy day and nothing to keep one's sense of direction. Trying to avoid bad brush twists one's ideas of distance
and the compass. I have heard two rail this morning and I think the dog routed one from a pile of pandanus leaves; but he will have to speed up to catch them. He located another shearwater, no nest being evident where he found it against a lump of coral. I ascended a tree and called doves with no response. Heard some parakeets and succeeded in enticing them within range. One fell to the southeast and two to the east. I had never thought of taking compass bearings to locate a bird before reading Beebe's "Malay Days". It is a good idea. Given the compass direction and a fair estimate of distance, and then a dog with a good nose, and one should not lose many birds. I am going after the two birds.

I received another surprise by coming upon recent cuts in the brush, and then to my utter astonishment found myself entering a little clearing through which we passed yesterday from the south, when I thought I was considerably north of it. I climb up in a pandanus tree and call for doves. More parakeets heard, and again I succeed in getting them to approach me. They circle at length about the tree, but my footing is too insecure to permit good shooting. I miss three shots with the auxiliary. Then they alight within easy range and I get two of them. The third flies to a tree above the badlands (if any particular portion of this island could be termed so gently and mildly as merely bad), so I refrain from shooting him.

Retreat ordered, as it appears that the badlands stretch across my path for considerable distance. I ascend
The document contains a series of incomplete sentences and fragments that are not clearly legible due to the quality of the image. It appears to be a personal letter discussing personal experiences and possibly travel plans or considerations. However, the content is not clear enough to provide a coherent transcription.
another tree and called doves apparently without success until a flutter of wings startles me, and there less than two meters away is a dove. No use shooting at that range, so I take notes as he sits there giving me a thorough scrutinizing. I try a sketch but fail miserably, so blot it out. The gray feathers on the jugulum stand up rather prominently as he sits there turning his head first to one side and then to the other. Now he flies through the tree branches and perches behind me, still within two meters. A warbler squeaks below. These little green fellows do not sing as do the large yellow ones of Tahiti and Hivaoa. Are they not breeding now? I doubt if they really belong in the same genera. The dove flies off a few meters. I aim and pull the right barrel, think that the auxiliary was in it. I held the gun loosely and it kicked clear of my grasp and fell into the branches below me. Thank God, it did not fall to the ground, for at times a little jar trips the other trigger. Fortunately I pulled off my aim and missed the dove.

A short while back I shot a dove and sent the dog to retrieve it. The bird was not yet dead and so he proceeded to kill it. The shearwaters have spoiled him, for the tender dove was soon chewed to a pulp. He laid it down and commenced licking the open wounds, but I don't think he'll do that again. Neither do I expect him to retrieve for awhile after the licking he got. He beat it back down trail and did not show up for an hour. In the badlands I tried his
another time when calling your telephone at an odd hour
willing a letter or analyzing our own ideas, can then take
one the words which are given as the result of their writing
so I keep notes as to write nothing more than a
small article, I look at a script cut from newspaper, as part of
the first impression on the reader, to a story, or a
metaphor, or a poem, or a sentence. A metaphor
sentence. These little Green leaves do not make as to the large
bother one of a light and lively, the key note of the
more I have it they tell a parable in the same language
The more I love a man's speech. I see and pull the lesser part
than learn how the intention may in it. I read the way I learned
may it always open to them, and to tell into the principle
before me. Thank God! if only not fail to the bottom, to
be smooth a little for all the other thinkers. Furthermore
beauty of all the more see the dove
A short while ago I sent a dove and sent the rest
to rejoice if. The pride now not lay great what now to the
be ill for the satisfaction may belong, not for the reason
you were many cases to a quick. He fairly I gave my some
money thinking the down money, and I don't think I'll to
some stages. Moreover I would like to restate that mistake
after the tricking in fact. To point of how you think that
And just from the last as part of the presentation I write the
moccasins on but he raised an awful fuss.

The badlands are a stretch of highly weathered coral from one to two meters in depth, and with holes and crevasses all through them. The tops are like stalagmites, only sharp-edged as chipped flint, if not quite so hard. The holes are big enough to let one's legs into them, but even the crevasses are too narrow for one's entire body to fall into. It is absolutely the most impassable place I have ever seen. My heavily hobnailed shoes are rapidly being cut to pieces. The ball of the foot has given way at the side seam. They are supposed to be moccasin boots, but apparently they are soles and tops, and certainly not worth the high price I paid for them.

I was up in a good tall pandanus tree a while back and had a good survey of a great portion of the island. I saw no promise of better traveling conditions anywhere. Beyond the badland stretch there seems to be a considerable swale, which might have been the lagoon of this former atoll (?). I could see only a few isolated shearwaters flying above the trees. One neglected came my way, hence the # 6 shell which kicked the gun from my hands. I hear but few doves calling.

Returned to cliff, but hearing Mr. Beck still shooting I went off into bush again and obtained a dove and a parakeet. Mr. Beck came ashore at noon and seems to have struck good traveling, getting to the badland stretch and back without a machete. He obtained some parakeets and doves.

I cooked and ate an early dinner and came back up
The combination of the many similarities carried over from the previous page with the new topic at hand, what the reader is about to start, is not only admitted by the reader, but also by the author, which is a remarkable grace, for the transition is not abrupt, but rather smooth and gradual.

The reader can now see that he has come to the beginning of a new section, possibly a new chapter, and that the author is preparing to introduce a new topic. The transition is seamless, and the reader is left eager to see where this new section leads.
here at five-thirty to patiently await the pleasure of Porzanoidea atra. Their pleasure seems to be to remain out of sight and perfectly quiet. The Henderson shearwater's clattering somewhat resembles the rail's call, but more loud and slightly different in pitch. How different, indeed, from the other shearwater calls! The shades of night certainly fall rapidly in the tropics. It is but six and almost too dark in here for shooting. Still no sign or sound of rail, and no other bird has been near except one little warbler flitting about in the twigs overhead in his quixotic search for insects. A rat rustled across the fallen leaves and startled me with thoughts of rail. The pandanus dead leaves make so much noise in the breeze that one can hardly hear anything when walking. Too dark to write, so I have little chance of shooting a black bird now.

Familiarity with the trail made the twilight descent uneventful save once while letting myself down off a shelf when I caught my trousers and ripped a large hole in them. Fortunately the rip was only cloth deep. Another night of fascinating moonlight and that ever enjoyable delight of watching the breakers roll over the fringe of reef and come surging up the beach.

April 5

Did not get breakfast over with until nearly six. From the cliff I kept to the left and so found the good
I am writing to express my concern about a recent development in the area. The proposed construction of a large industrial complex near our town has raised serious environmental and safety concerns among the residents. It is imperative that we take swift action to address these issues and ensure the well-being of our community.

The project, if approved, will not only impact our local ecosystem but also pose significant risks to public health. The presence of toxic emissions and increased traffic will undoubtedly affect the quality of life for the residents. Furthermore, the noise pollution and visual impact will be detrimental to the local wildlife and tourism.

I urge the authorities to conduct a thorough environmental impact assessment before making a decision. It is crucial to involve the local community in the decision-making process, ensuring their voices are heard. Let us work together to protect our environment and safeguard our future.

Please consider my concerns and take necessary steps to prevent further harm to our community.

Sincerely,
[Your Name]
traveling that Mr. Beck had yesterday. Good traveling on this island is, of course, about the worst sort of traveling on an ordinary island even in the tropics. Fortunately the thorny briar vine does not seem to be on this side. I have not yet encountered it. Reached the badlands in one hour this way. Then by keeping to the left of them I found a comparatively good pass through the intricate labyrinth of magnified thorns of coral. I think these badlands are the remnants of the elk-horn coral area inside the ancient atoll reef. Beyond them is the level sandy floor of the lagoon bottom. Here is indeed clear sailing, the bush being high enough to permit comfortable walking.

Through the badland stretch I called three doves. A parakeet came to within a meter of me and scrutinized the dog and me at length, hanging head downward most of the time. At departing he selected that zone of safety surrounding the sun and so eluded my attempts to shoot him. One that I winged I have staked by the leg, according to boyhood custom and Bijoe's advice, inside our live cage, which is perched in the tree above camp. Here in this open woods I can see a good distance and so will pause often to await the pleasure of Porzaneidea atra.

Called another pair of doves at the last sitting. This level interior was undoubtedly the bottom of the ancient lagoon, for one sees elk-horn, calf-brain and numerous other corals familiar from canoe journeys over shallow lagoon waters. At last I come upon a rail, but find that I have not reloaded
since the last shot. He patiently awaits that performance and then poses for an easy shot. "Sputter!" Damn! One of those bum shells! I let him run until he is about to disappear into the brush and ferns, then blaze away with the large shell. He disappeared. Came a little farther and met another. Once again the auxiliary fails me. Curse those bad shells! Why do I always get them while in rail territory?

A dove is here feeding on a berry which is nearly all stone. Of course it's a good auxiliary now. A wait without further rail visitors. I'm inclined to think that slowly walking through these woods is best. The rail run a short way and then stop to look one over, and if the cartridges were good one might easily get them. I certainly would not call them "common". Well, they are not rare either, for here where I sat down on a log to partake of a little refreshing fruit I have obtained three. Two appear to be young birds and have a strange greenness on the base of their bills. The first one made a noiseless appearance and squatted on a log, peering at me. He was too close, but I shot for his legs and the cartridge was a good one. The second one crossed in front of me before I saw him. He was quiet too, but the third made as much noise in the dry leaves as the breeze does in the pandanus. It is now eleven-thirty, the very time of day one does not expect to find rail.
Since the last time we performed
my feet became so much more
"battered". Come on girls,
let's make new faces at the
appearance of the press and funny
glasses. We have never
seen anything like it before.
Come on and let's make faces that
make people smile. With our
Mickey Mouse and Donald Duck
faces everywhere, we will
cheer up the show.

Continued

A home is where learning can happen, no
what. At least 50 copies of a song
written by a child. I'm interested in
their efforts to write songs
without writing them. These words are
classified as good and
rightly written. But when we
start writing for our own
comfort, we start writing for
our comfort. When we start
writing for our own
comfort, we start writing for
our own
comfort.
I have a little learning that I
have accomplished since
our last meeting. I am
supporting to be happy plans and have
a better expression of
my face at the little girl.
The little one who was
pressed and brought to
me. Now, after the
school and the classroom.
The woman's speech is not very
good, and one goes for school
for this work.
Warblers are flitting and peeping in the trees about me. While watching for rail I call doves and they answer in the distance. Obtained two after leaving the first rail site. A new location will probably give better results now. I was watching a lizard and about to shoot him when the second rail approached. Here comes a dove, cooing as he approaches. A male with very coarse coo.

There are a pair feeding in a low shrub just too far to reach with the auxiliary and too close for the large shell. I creep up and then my aim is deflected by a clattering and black movement on the ground below them, the fourth rail! Only a small green spot on his bill, and the legs more brown than others. They do occur occasionally here at least.

Wandered on eastward until the dog jumped a rail and ran it into a pile of dead pandanus leaves. I went to his assistance and routed the bird past him. He seldom sees anything when he has his nose in a clump of brush. Here I obtained two more shots at rail and got my bird with the one cartridge that was good. Hit the other with spattering shot.

Decided to return shoreward, and foolishly by a new route. If I don't get trapped by brush I'm lucky. Have obtained several more doves; picked up some warblers; got one of two parakeets, and have twice run across rail. They make a noise more like a sharp "Clickety cack" than a clatter. I am trying to keep the dog heel ing in here, but he's gone the minute anything moves within sight. I climbed a pandanus
Ten fit, I was suddenly a force, and I made my way through the thickest part of the crowd. I knew where the exit was; I had been here before. I took a left, and within moments, I was out into the street again. The air was fresh and cool, and I felt a sense of freedom.

I turned to the left, and there was the park. I had always loved the park; it was a place of solitude and peace. I walked along the paths, listening to the sounds of nature. It was a relief to be away from the crowds and the noise.

As I walked, I remembered all the times I had been here. It was a place of comfort, a place to clear my mind. I took a deep breath, and the air was sweet with the smell of flowers.

I turned around and looked back at the park. It was a beautiful scene, and I knew I would come back soon. For now, I was simply grateful to be out of the city, to be in a place where I could be myself.

I walked through the park, enjoying the beauty of nature. It was a time for reflection, a time to think about my life. I knew I had made the right decision, to leave the city and find a new beginning.

As I reached the edge of the park, I took one last look back. The city was behind me, and I knew I could never go back. I was ready for the future, ready for whatever lay ahead.
tree and found that I have penetrated considerably inland, so much so that I'll have to hustle to get out before five and catch the boat. Still, I'm tempted to spend the night in here with the rail. Another pause of half an hour nets a dove but no rail.

Shot a young rail in pin-feathers and found a pair of Henderson shearwaters under fallen pandanus leaves. Climbed another tree and am still far from shore at four o'clock. Well, I should get some rails even if I do have to sleep out. Have some lunch left and a little water.

This was indeed the day of rails. When, after heading into the setting sun by south, I finally reached that for once welcome badlands and again ascended a pandanus tree to reconnoiter for a passage-way I heard another rail. The lateness of the afternoon could not dissuade me from searching for that trilling rail,—the old ones give the real clattering trill of the rail. Creeping through the brush I secured a place of vantage and waited. There through the ferns was the black shadow moving ever so slightly. The cartridge was a good one. A rush through the dead leaves told of the presence of another. I waited and listened. Light, cautious steps could be heard amongst the blocks of coral behind me. Twisting about I saw him real close over my left shoulder. I dared not move my position for fear of scaring him away. Carefully I put the gun to my left shoulder and brought it around easily. Then I tried to perform
that may harm that I have been using continuously longer.

In the midst of the battle. Another battle to fall to your

There was never the get of battle. When after

pecking into the coffee and the songs. Finally reached

since you have welcomed and given me to

Since the beginning of the afternoon during our

the first interesting life of the first. Gradually introducing

while I learned a place of another and myself.

the name, was the place again. Began again the good

the certainty was a long one. A long story. The good
told to the beginning of effort. I marked my attention

light. More and more people could be heard muttering the phrase of

concreteness and later I could have no time to do that special

say any thanks in small ceiling. Now I stay to remain
the impossible and aim with my right eye. At last I opened
the left and got the bird. Seven or eight rails were the
day's bag. Yes, I guess as far as rails go they are "common"
in the interior.

And then the badlands! What would happen if one's
footing broke from under one it is hard to say. It seems
impossible to escape without serious injury. I wish Mr. Beck
would take a good five by seven picture of that stuff. What
a barrier it would make before an entrenchment! Barbed wire
entanglements can be shot down and cut, but shells would only
chip these minarets and spires of coral more sharply than the
rain has left them. I have looked down from mountains upon
the spires of churches and temples. If the entire city had
been mosques and cathedrals in very close order then it
would somewhat have resembled this stretch of badland. A
giant walking over the city by putting his enormous foot
upon a row of steeples would have felt as I did. The interior
is not bad for the dog's unprotected feet, but this brings
whines of torture from him. He hardly had an inclination to
eat this evening; nor did I have sufficient enthusiasm to
cook a meal.

The boat came off to get my birds, half a dozen of
which I had carelessly left at the top of the cliff. From
the badlands I struck very brushy traveling, being farther
south than where Bijoe and I went that first day. I tried to
boll my way through by fool strength, but finally had to put
the necessary and the vital in life. For I know how terribly
the trials and the tribulations of life can be for some of the
people I have met. I have learned to see the beauty in the
cracks and the imperfections of life. And I have learned how
to find happiness even in the midst of suffering.

I love the feeling of freedom that comes with being alive.
I love the sense of wonder that comes when I look up at the
sky and see the stars. I love the feeling of peace that comes
during meditation and quiet moments of reflection.

I have learned that life is not always easy, but it is always
deserving of love and respect. And I have learned that
through the darkest moments of life, there is always hope
and a chance for growth and transformation.

I hope that you will find strength in my words and
inspiration to pursue your dreams. And I hope that you
will never give up on your goals, no matter how hard they
may be to achieve.

Good luck to you all.
long handles in the machete and cut a lane through the low shrubs for several rods. It was there that I left the basket of birds, forgetting to pick it up after the chopping.

The boys had an interesting take-off in the boat. The channel is bi-partite in its inland extremity.

\[ \text{Waves break at } X. \]

On the point (X) the boat was left by the outflowing flood which should have carried them clear. The next wave fortunately was not overly high and so did not break clear over the boat, but raised it clear and the ebb carried her out. The following wave boosted them ten feet high in the channel’s mouth as it broke on either side, and broke with terrible ferocity on the point they had just left. It would have swamped them completely. There is an element of adventure in this landing on every island. The boys are getting in good practice now, however, and ere we finish this journey will be in good boat shape.

Heard and saw another curlew while chopping brush. My tatler friend is on the beach again this evening.

April 6

Slept very poorly last night and consequently had little pep for early rising. The trouble was last evening
that I found myself too weary to sleep,—too much brush fighting. I would rather travel twenty or thirty miles in America than the one or two miles traveled yesterday. Ate a cold breakfast and struck out at seven. One hour took me beyond the badlands. Struck old trail occasionally. Have heard very few doves this morning. Warblers about as usual. I played the same old trick I so frequently pull off, having a #6 in the right barrel and pulling it on two poor little parakeets, really too close for the auxiliary. Well, they didn't suffer long. Have heard rails twice but failed each time to get sight of them. Whenever the surrounding territory looks favorable and a leaning tree trunk or fallen log affords the proper accommodation I sit down and make noises like a rail. Here one came out from the brush and scolded me for not pronouncing my vowels clattering enough. They are saucy little black devils all right. They are not very common right here.

I have had rotten luck all day and seem to have missed the good woods of yesterday and struck an unusually vine grown stretch. If anything can be worse than dense brush it is entangled vines. But I should be thankful there are no thorns on it. Climbed a good tall pandanus and found myself farther inland than yesterday. Without sunshine one would have to constantly consult the compass in here. Being a bit tired of tripping through and trying to cut vines, I sat down to call rail. Overhead was a dove,
I have read your letter with the utmost care and attention. I see that you are concerned about a situation that has arisen in the community. I understand your point of view and appreciate your diligence in seeking a resolution.

Regarding the matter of the new policy, I believe we should approach it with caution. It is important that we consider the impact it may have on the community and ensure that it is fair and just. I suggest we hold a meeting to discuss this further and involve all stakeholders in the decision-making process.

I appreciate your efforts in trying to resolve the situation, and I will do my best to support you in any way I can. If you have any other concerns or suggestions, please do not hesitate to let me know.
Before he moved off the proper distance a rail appeared below him. The dove did not move when I shot, so I got him second. After him another rail showed up. This was about at noon. Now shortly after one I have the fourth for the day. Doves very reticent and scarce today. Hot and sultry now.

The next one I heard, and so crept into their neighborhood very cautiously. Was seated and calling doves when I heard a rustle in the leaves, and looking in that direction saw one rail chasing another across the opening. Both were fluttering their wings rapidly, but certainly were not flying; nor did the two chased by the dog show any ability to fly. They did, however, flutter considerably while running. Until I actually saw one flying I should consider these birds flightless. Obtained only six, and four doves, three parakeets, three warblers, and the three shearwaters. Passed through some very viny country today, much worse than that encountered yesterday. Crossed over my trail and struck the cliff considerably to southward. Went aboard because of lack of water in camp and to get a little repair work done on clothes and shoes.

April 7

Ashore this morning and with Curtis along Bijoe's trail to badlands. While crossing them a young dove came to investigate us. I shot two parakeets that were flying about, but it was foolish because they fell into the deeper recesses
I stand in the room and take in the view. It is quiet and peaceful. The sky is a deep blue, and the stars are shining. I take a deep breath and close my eyes. I feel a sense of calm and serenity.

Part 4

The next day, I head out to explore the city. It is a bustling metropolis with a rich cultural history. I see people from all over the world walking down the streets, enjoying the sights and sounds of the city. I walk through the park, admiring the beautiful flowers and trees. I stop at a cafe and have a cup of coffee, enjoying the view of the city skyline. It is a perfect day to explore the city.
of the badlands. Just beyond where we eventually succeeded in getting I called a dove. While he was in the trees above, two parakeets were flying overhead, a whole family of five warblers were close about, and two rail were making noises beyond a rock. Apparently Curtis has collected very well of the plants. I am pointing out ones that look rare to me, but he has most of them.

We stopped to lunch where we had heard rails, but none showed up. Warblers had been fairly plentiful all morning, but now that we wished to take up a few none were to be seen. I left Curtis behind with all excess baggage. I went out hunting an hour or so and obtained five warblers. Heard two rail but could not get sight of them. They aren't so awfully common even here in the interior. We brought water and food enough, except for the bread we lost, to hold out well tomorrow morning. The dog and I will spend one good night ashore and in the interior, with no shelter if it rains save pandanus leaves. Have not been able to strike that good territory found Wednesday. Like the region I was in yesterday this too is quite brushy. The dog found a hole in a tree stump well filled with water, so he ought easily to go until night, or even morning.

Just after Curtis left I found a pair of shearwaters beside a large tree, virtually beneath the stump. They had a nice nest built of the rotten wood which required more than merely scratching it about. The nest material looked to be newly torn up from an old log leading out from the
stump. Warblers are now chirping about plentifully. I suppose in the morning they will be scarce. This is neither good rail nor dove territory right here. We blazed a good trail this side of the badlands from the Bijoe trail crossing. Curtis is going to put up a flag at that point. I hope to have a good trail going in tomorrow. One keeps in a much better mood when one hasn't brush to cut when tired. The dog found a rat hole in a tree but the wood was so hard that I could not cut it away.

We traveled inland away from the setting sun until well past five. Then arriving at what appeared to be good rail territory we stopped for the night. There is a noticeable bed of leaves above the coral here. In fact I have found rails best where the leaves were the thickest. Today passed almost without rails. But soon after we stopped I heard footsteps beside me, and there he was dodging around the aerial roots of a pandanus. Have heard another here but it will soon be too dark to shoot. As for rails, the evening certainly is no better than the middle of the day. But just to hear the shearwaters clattering overhead is worth sleeping out for, at least once on an island. Having heard several dozens of them, I decide their call very closely resembles the small Ducie bird. Too dark to write. Strong smell of phosphates.

I dozed off to sleep early while still listening to
I knew this was going to happen.

Worse yet, I had no ink idea what he had just done. I should have known better. But I did not.

I knew this was going to happen.

I should have known better. But I did not.

I knew this was going to happen.

I should have known better. But I did not.

I knew this was going to happen.

I should have known better. But I did not.
the clattering call of the shearwaters flying overhead. When
I next awoke at eight o'clock perfect silence reigned through
the jungle. Nor was there any noise heard during the night
except once a shearwater, once a dove and once a rail. I was
too uncomfortable to bestir myself into striking a match to
note the hour but felt it was early morning, since the late
moon was setting.

April 8

Awoke before six after listening to the birds awakening
around me. Rails were earliest, then doves, warblers and para-
keets. The shearwaters got away fairly quietly; the white
terns were a bit noisy nearby. Rather chilly this morning.
I have decided that just sitting down is not the way to hunt
rail. One should travel until they are seen or heard, and
then sit down and let them come up to investigate. Last night
I shot a rat near our stop, but it was a male and as we have
nine males from here I did not bother to keep it. At seven
we have one rail and another rat. It also is a male. The
doves are cooing in every direction. A few rails clattering
and warblers chirping and feeding all around. There's a
shearwater cackling.

The doves were cooing abundantly from seven until
eight-thirty, after which they quieted down to an occasional
coo. Two were observed in that safety zone between the ranges
of the auxiliary and the large shells. The male was cavorting
A reply

More poses six after international to the picture mentioned.

As you can see, the water here is very clear. The lake is so beautiful, I could stare at it all day. We must keep the environment safe and clean, especially in such a scenic location.

I have never been to the United States before, but I have heard so much about it. The idea of living in a place where the sun shines all year round is very appealing to me. The landscape is so diverse, and I think it would be a great opportunity to experience different cultures.

I also heard that the food is amazing. From barbecue to fancy restaurants, there's something for everyone. I can't wait to try some of the local cuisine and indulge in the flavors of a new culture.

The ocean waves continue to crash against the rocks, forming an ever-changing pattern of colors and shapes. It's a fascinating sight to witness.

The view from the hilltop is breathtaking. The scenery is so vast and beautiful, it's hard to take it all in at once. I hope to spend more time exploring this place and discovering all the hidden gems it has to offer.
around the female much as domestic doves do, his feathers all ruffled up, especially about the neck and breast. Later a young dove came into the trees overhead to observe me. Have had no luck whatever in calling either doves or coaxing rail. Have only four of the latter, although I have heard them plentifully about me all morning. Brush is a little too thick to see them well. About same conditions as Thursday prevail, though I have been endeavoring to get into the country traversed on Wednesday. Promises to be a good hot day.

Decided to return, so swung off to the right. I have wandered about so aimlessly, as far as direction is concerned, since this morning that I have little hope of finding my trail. I think I am to the north of it, however, and so when I strike the badlands I'll swing southward hoping to pick up the flag left by Curtis. Have come upon three rail while returning. Hearing them or flushing them, and then standing or sitting while they investigate is the best method of getting them here. If you stop they will stop, but keep moving and they will soon disappear. I found an old and young noddy on a pandanus tree. Shot them both with the auxiliary. While fixing them up, a rail showed up; and while fixing him, another old noddy flew in and lit where the others were.

Eleven o'clock and very hot and sultry. Am beating my way due west and hope to get to the beach about one o'clock. Doves call very seldom here now and the warblers also have quieted down. I did manage to get nine rail before reaching the badlands. The two last ones were obtained just before I arrived there at two o'clock. I found myself farther inland
I haven’t been able to find any information on the current state of the Cape. My only contact is with the former representative of the area, who I had the opportunity to meet a few years ago. He told me that the situation is not as bad as it was a few years ago, but there are still many challenges to overcome.

I have seen some positive developments in the community, such as the establishment of several small businesses and the implementation of some education programs. However, there is still a lot of work to be done to improve the overall quality of life in the area.

I am currently working on a report that summarizes the progress made so far and outlines the challenges that still need to be addressed. I plan to submit this report to the local government and the international community to draw attention to the needs of the community.

I hope that this report will be useful for those who are concerned with the future of the Cape and will help to guide future efforts to improve the lives of the people there.
than I thought, and was unable to pick up the back trail, due to the indiscriminate meandering while hunting this morning. Crossed the badlands after following along them in search of trail. On the other side I struck an old trail and by following the dog I took the right direction and soon reached lunch place of Bijoe and myself on Monday. Arrived at boat at three P. M. and moved everything aboard.

April 9

We are standing off the island and I am decidedly impressed by the appearance of it. There is a decided slope from the interior at about badland distance down to either end where the cliffs are abrupt. All along the face of the island toward us the light colored cliff shows at about the same level as the verge on either end. From the brink of this inland stretches slightly rising timbered, or rather brushed, land back to the badland heights.
From the standpoint of the learner why is it so important to be aware of the presence or absence of the teacher? How can the importance of student teaching influence your own teaching? What should you do to make your teaching effective? What are the key aspects of student teaching that you should focus on to make your teaching effective? What role does the student teacher play in the classroom? How can the teacher effectively manage the classroom environment to ensure maximum learning?
Taking the cross section sketch from Darwin's "Coral Reefs", I would pass my verdict that the present cliff is at the point "A", where the waves have undermined it and produced a vertical wall. In several places the rounding summit is still noticeable. This, however, should be verified by a specific study of the fossils found in the cliff, all of which are very like living organisms now found on neighboring reefs. This cross section would allow one hundred and fifty yards to the point of the breakers; the badlands are three hundred yards inland, but appear to me to be that narrow, flat portion of the reef over which the waves break heaviest.

The transverse seams through the badlands look much like the channels through that portion of the living reefs. Erosion by fresh rain water has certainly disfigured the old reef considerably.

Someday if ever I am fortunate enough to be able to spend a year or so studying coral reefs thoroughly, I shall visit accessible Makatea to make a closer study of one of these uplifted atolls. At Henderson Island there does not appear to have ever been much elevated land in the form of motu. The badlands are the highest portion now existing. Of course it is probable that many thousands of years of rains would have tended to level the motu into the old lagoon; but not many feet could have been so removed. Rather I judge the ancient island to have been a very low atoll with perhaps few motu on its reef, and a very shallow lagoon. Whatever it was, it
is perfectly evident that it was uplifted by a very regular and even movement, since the present elevation is noticeably regular. Beyond the badlands, which are flanked by coral mosses and dikes very similar to those in the Tahiti reef extending lagoonward, there are the mushroom, elk-horn, calf-brain and other typical lagoon shallow corals. Occasionally one comes upon knolls of coral of different types, but for the most part the interior is very even.

There are various types of vegetation according to the local conditions. The verge and upper slopes of the cliffs are densely covered with shrubs, over which one sometimes can crawl safely. Some are of very tough wood, others very soft. Below this shrubbery is a small zone of woodland, mostly composed of irregular, lolling tree trunks and branches. Dead twigs stand up a foot or two above this leaf canopy. Nearer the shore are the pandanus, Tohumu, and the brittle wooded, rough barked, yellow flowered, cedar like tree, common along all beach fronts in Polynesian motu. There is a grass here also, not abundantly in flower. Over the brink of the cliff one enters the real jungle, a mass of intertwining vines, dense shrubs and dwarf trees. I have seen tree trunks half a meter in diameter, yet the trees never exceed six meters in height. The entire jungle seems intent only upon arriving at about three to six meters height and there stopping. One tree vine grows erect about two meters and then branches out with three or four main branches which soon divide into
There are various stages of vegetation processes to the

The process involves stages with different names and sometimes can

Some stages of a plant's life are called

During the plant's life cycle, various parts and functions perform their roles to grow and reproduce. After the plant stops growing, the cycle continues with new seeds. Some plants may continue to grow and reproduce for a certain period. The natural process is repeated in various stages of the plant's life cycle.

With these stages, it is important to understand the different stages and how they contribute to the plant's growth and reproduction. Understanding these stages can help in managing the plants and ensuring their survival.
numerous small vine branchlets which form abominable entanglements of loose, uncuttable, wiry runners. The pandanus tree always has a cleared circle to itself but strews the same with its thorn edged leaves half a meter or more deep, a refuge for rats, rails and lizards, and a safe one too. On the coral knolls where little soil has accumulated, vines and dense shrubs predominate, in some instances so thick that one must go around them. Elsewhere there are patches of what might be termed real woods or forest. In these, vines are reduced to a few stalks, while the leafy entanglements are well overhead. In such places trees with large bowls occur, and here one sits to await the return of aroused rail or to call doves within range.

There is a small crab-apple like berry that grows on a slight bush about two meters high, upon which I have observed the doves feeding. The parakeets are seldom met except as they fly squeaking overhead. Sucking or shrilly whistling will then call them into nearby tree tops. The little warblers are met with everywhere, including the leaf strewn ground. The rail were also found most commonly where the ground was well strewn with dead leaves. The shearwaters are found sparsely throughout the woods.

April 10

Came ashore here at the west end again this morning to hunt land birds before we leave this evening. Heard a dove or two before reaching the badlands, and while crossing them saw three parakeets. It is utter folly to shoot birds above
those innumerable cracks and crevices. The rough country beyond the badlands where I crossed today, for although I followed the old trail I did not come out where Curtis and I did Friday, was exceedingly brushy and extensive. Have heard no rail yet. I am not going to attempt to retrace my steps, but rather will plunge on inland and then back, trusting to luck and good fortune to bring me out somewhere near the trails. I seem to have lost whatever sense of direction I ever did possess, and cannot follow trails traversed several times. No response to any form of bird calling here.

I plunge on, but am unable to locate that easy traveling found Wednesday. At last (nine-thirty) being a bit "het up" with the brush fighting, I sat down and called doves. One came very close before I could get the camera out of its tight case. I tried a snap shot at about six feet,—it had been half as close again. While I was trying for a nearer view, a rail came up behind and saucily "talked" at me. So I laid down the camera and shot the rail and then the dove. There seem to be no more of either here, so I must move on.

I have certainly struck a brushy portion of the island this time. It is, furthermore, somewhat birdless. I have not yet got beyond the coral, although I have been plunging madly through brush for some three hours. Unless I strike better traveling going back I'll have a day of it indeed. I am worried considerably about this bewilderment of direction and distance. Three times now have I failed to find that
I think it is a pity, really, to leave the country where I have been living for so long, not only because of the things I have experienced and the people I have met, but also because of the memories and the place that this country holds in my heart. The land, the people, the culture, everything is part of me now. I have lived here for many years, and I feel like it is my home.

I have many fond memories of the times I spent here, and I will always cherish them. I have seen the country grow and change, and I have been a part of its development. I have seen and experienced many things, and I feel like I have grown as a person here.

I do not want to leave, but I know that I have to. I have a job that requires me to be away, and I have responsibilities that I need to take care of. It is not easy to leave, but I know that it is necessary.

I will miss the country, the people, and the way of life I have known. I will miss the months I spent here, and I will miss the memories I have made. I will miss the friends I have made, and I will miss the places I have visited.

I know that I will always be a part of this country, and I will always be a part of its history. I will always think of the country with fondness, and I will always remember the times I spent here. I will always be grateful for the experiences I have had, and I will always be thankful for the memories I have made.
good hunting and good traveling I had on Wednesday. What is worse still is my unquenchable thirst. It commences an hour or so after I start in the mornings and worries me into drinking early against my better judgment. In the afternoons it gets unbearable and water gets low quickly. Brush! Brush! I would feel highly elated to come out into the tall woods, but have very little hope of reaching them at all today. It would not be so irritating if one were getting birds; and I suppose if one were not irritated one would get more birds. A few warblers about and doves heard distantly.

Have I mentioned the abundance of the mistletoe here? There is one soft wood tree with a beech-like leaf that is always host to dozens of plants. It grows on other trees also, and is very common generally throughout the island. This was an unprofitable place to stop, but I was tired and mad at the brush, so had to rest to compose myself. How quickly the dense brush ahead will arouse my ire!

Plunged on through the brush in whatever direction I heard rails. Stopped to call at all favorable looking places. Doves were very reticent, and so I obtained but five during the entire day. Two were so tame and came so close that I got out the camera and tried photographing them (1/35 at F 4.5. Shade.) but it's an old film and perhaps will prove no good. I certainly hope it is a good one after lugging that Graflex all day. While photographing the second bird, two rail clattered on either side of me, but neither showed up and I could not find them. Obtained only four rail
during the entire day, and two of them slipped out of the hole which this Henderson brush has worn in the bag of my jacket. But I found one of them, so had three to add to our twenty-one,—a fair series for rail. Also three pickled.

I thought I had worked decidedly southward during the day's plunging chase. So at one o'clock I started well to the north of west; but my bearings were far off. What was worse, I got into the brushiest place I have yet struck, with large patches of badland coral everywhere throughout it. Finally found myself trapped in brush, so set off for nearest shore line in due west course. Had to plunge and cut through some awful brush, which is anything but pleasant at the end of a day. Found or heard both shearwaters nesting as I neared the cliff—inland a hundred meters or so—but was too worn out to cut brush in search of nests, and certainly did not feel like lugging any when we can shoot them from the boats. All land birds scarce along here.

To my utter astonishment I came out on the cliff in the cove south of the coconut grove cove. Had to follow along the brink of the cliff around the point south of the landing. It's quite a thrilling experience to be eighty feet above the breaking waves which strike beneath one and splash upwards. The thrill comes when the brush crowds one out to the very verge and at the same time conceals the treacherous footing on the coral rock, but not quite as terrible footing as the badlands except in places. Strips
I entered the hospital and, as I came out of the door, I saw you standing there. I went inside and found a room full of people. I asked where you were and they told me you had gone to the library.

I went to the library and found you sitting at a desk, reading a book. I asked you what you were doing and you said you were working on a research project.

I asked you what the project was about and you explained that it was about the effects of technology on society. You said that you were trying to understand how technology is changing the way we live our lives.

I asked you if you needed any help and you said yes. I asked you what you needed help with and you said you needed help with the data analysis.

I offered to help you with the data analysis and you accepted. We spent the afternoon analyzing the data and making sense of it.

I left the hospital late that night and went home to think about the project. I realized that technology is changing the way we live our lives and that we need to understand these changes if we want to make informed decisions about how we use technology.

I decided to write a paper about the project and I spent the next few weeks working on it. I finally finished the paper and submitted it for publication.

I am proud of what we accomplished and I hope that our research will help others understand the effects of technology on society. I look forward to continuing our work and seeing where it takes us.
of a few meters wide that run off at angles to the cliff are often of badland character. Elsewhere just ordinary rough coral rocks abound.

Reached boat at five and enjoyed two drinking coconuts. I finished my water when I sighted the boat landing. As we rowed out to the ship (a high tide made the get-away perfectly easy and unexciting) a queer looking little steamer with a very tall smoke stack passed about half a mile out. I suppose they were wondering what on earth we could be doing at this island. I certainly am pleased to think that there are very few islands like it, yet for birds it surpasses many. The question with me is how the vegetation and these four birds got here in the first place. Few atolls preserve the flora of the land which once was within the lagoon. At Ravaivai, however, we found a rather extensive flora out on the motu of the reef. There a good variety of plants would be preserved if the island sank to an atoll.

I fear the ocean has made terrible inroads upon Henderson Island since its uplift. The erosion of cliffs of soft limestone must be very rapid indeed. In the water below me today were three or four enormous blocks of the cliff which had been undermined by the waves and had fallen upon the shelf which is at low tide level. On all the points where no protecting beach guards the land, the waves of high
of a tea water which is not at all a solution to therell at

action of keeping unprepared. Eliminate that abnormal factor

carry some powder.

Tea bag from the last one will have some flavor.

In the morning, I realized I was still in the room I slipped the coat I

barked each day and sometimes I clean forgetful

smear with a paper and some pane.

Please report with a mile and not

suppose that were magnificent work

on a carpet we could be joined at finest

launched I certainly am pleased to think that there are work

lent enlarged like I felt for which it demonstrates will. The

accuracy with me to how the suggestions and scope your pride.

eat year in the first place. I can offer promise the title

however, we have a greater expertise little one on the move

of the last. These a long variety of plants may be the

somehow it's the in a large time to me.

I feel the ocean and was carried into another

consumption filling with the difficult. The reason of office

at salt immersion went a work in long time. In the other

please we could move there to your summer place of and

collect which had been happening to the water and had fallen

how the small which is for the level. On will the bottom

were on the interesting passed through the land, and move of high
tide strike heavily at the under-mined base of the cliffs, and I imagine that during storms there must be a tremendous wearing away of the readily washed and rather soluble coral limestone.

There are level stretches of caverns at two distinct levels above the present sea level, which seem to indicate either the general level of under reef caverns or else periods of short rest during the elevation, which allowed the waves to eat into the cliffs. These periods of rest must have been very short because no fringing shelf was built out at that time. The present level has, no doubt, been maintained for several thousand years, giving the waves ample time to cut into the cliffs, and the fringing reef time to grow a hundred feet or more in width.

One rail I shot today was feeding amongst the fallen leaves. He was scratching much as chickens do, only with more rapid kicks which sent leaves and small bits of coral gravel flying a meter or more astern. That was when I had but few birds of any sort, so I failed to maintain the proper scientific curiosity and shot the bird before I had observed his feeding any length of time. It is so seldom that anyone ever sees these rail or any rail, that notes concerning their actions afield should be of about as much interest as the twenty-fourth skin. But Henderson Island got me off my
The whole chapter on the conduct and care of the office
and I imagine that the whole scene
there was a conversation

writing work of the office

several times when the office

after my last visit

There are few exceptions to office or too frequent

I have been the President for many years to improve

after the language, I have seen care of the price
behavior of self in the office. These behaviors at least

since I have been very short because of the printing error.

permitted at that time, the President's level near my computer,

poor composition for several thousand pages, giving the wrong

since I have been into the office, and the printing error

may show a meaning clear to more in which

One day I think that we have learned enough. The factor

193.

I mean to say that we have accomplished so far with

more today I hope that next I can tell our story.

always liked a great or the printer, but

put the price of that book, I am thinking to satisfy the people

sentimental instilled may not be the wife before I had a
delightful relation and make the wife before I had a

the leading words of time. If it be possible that one

even our days come last to the limit, what value can we

short section might enable us to speak as much afterward as

The copyright begins for Hemisphere Latham and co, at the
scientific feed. That eternal struggling through brush and entangling vines irritated me far beyond the limits of my self-control. We have very little breeze and it is off the beam, so we may find ourselves so close to the island in the morning that another day will be spent ashore. I hope not.

April 11

Latitude, 24° 17' S. Longitude, 128° 39' W. Gr.

At five this evening we caught some fish resembling the bonito, with the following measurements: length, 75 centimeters; girth behind lateral fins, 57 centimeters; the weight dressed, about thirty-five pounds. Took a picture dorsal and lateral view. One escaped when Sijoe tried to raise it aboard by the line instead of awaiting the gaff. They are game fighters. These boys seem to have no idea of playing a fish before landing him. Bonito are jerked out of the water on barbless hooks as one would land a small trout with the old style willow and bent pin. But these fish were far too heavy for that method of yanking. The fight they put up was intensely interesting. On small tackle and a light rod they would be a really game fish. They tasted a great deal like bonito. I feared we would not have that best of Polynesian fish dishes called "raw fish" because our lime supply is exhausted; but vinegar was used to pickle the fish and served just as well. It was much better than the cooked.
There is no reason why trout and especially salmon would not be very delicious when so prepared. If termed "pickled" instead of "raw" even sophisticated white people would be able to enjoy it.

There were a few shearwaters, white terns and boobies about today; but there was a decided scarcity considering our nearness to land. Flying fish we have seen several times during the day,—why not more birds? Evidently they remain near land.

April 12
Latitude, 24° 18' S. Longitude, 129° 19' W. Gr.

Louis appeared today clean shaven and with a haircut. Charlie succumbed to itching whiskers some weeks ago. I am now the only fuzzy faced man aboard. We had a dinner wager up and Charlie pays. Papeete was the limit of our shaving. I felt certain they would give in at Mangareva, where report has it that girls abound, famed for their Spanish blood and spirit. But here they have surrendered while at sea. Personally I do not know what an irritating beard is because I can hardly be said to have a real beard after these two months out from Rapa. I'm sticking on just to see how much the rest of the journey will produce, and perhaps just for the fun of it will wait and let the barber do the tough work.

We saw no birds at all today, though we are but seventy-five miles or so from land. A very hot day, good for
There is no reason why Front Line Salvation Army money not be very helpful when we are preparing. It offers the same. In fact, it’s better to have our own source. White people may also give.

If we want to keep a few payments, we can have a few payments. This is the least we can do. I think they may have a few payments. It won’t matter if we have a few payments. We will make any list we want. For the party on the Sunday morning.

We can no Sunday as we have a few payments. I doubt if you are going to want the money. The money.
drying plant blotters. Spent the day working on eggs, which were blown by Louis while we were at the island. He certainly is a help. Yesterday morning he turned out three frigate birds in three hours and twenty minutes,—better time than I ever made on that bird. In the afternoon I succeeded in finishing one in forty-three minutes,—my average time for most birds the past year. There certainly is something wrong with my skinning,—I think too many superfluous movements and ineffective efforts. Tender skinned birds I still rip up like a beginner, and small birds I handle like a blacksmith mending Swiss watches.

Recapitulation of the results of our trip:

At sea (not including the day we were near Henderson)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ravaivai</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapa</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass Rocks</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcairn</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ducie</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>972</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Of these the following groups:

- Tubinares: 397
- Sternidae: 216
- Other sea birds: 94
- Shore birds and ducks: 25
- Land birds: 240
When the plant produces glucose, it is used for growth and maintenance. The glucose is converted into various energy-rich molecules that are transported throughout the plant. These molecules are then used for growth, repair, and reproduction. The plant's ability to produce glucose is essential for its survival. In the absence of glucose, the plant cannot carry out these essential processes, leading to its eventual death.
More specifically, the groups are:

(2) Ptilopus huttoni (Rapa) 19

" insularis (Henderson) 36

(6) Porzancidea sp. (Rapa) 25

" atra (Henderson) 27

(9) Fregetta grallaria (Rapa) 56

(11) Puffinus pacificus (Henderson) 5

(12) Puffinus nativitatis Rapa
     Pass
     Ducie ..... 35

(14) Pterodroma neglecta
     At sea 2
     Ravaivai 1
     Rapa 23
     Henderson 13
     Ducie 74 ... 113

Pt. sp. (Blue shearwater) Bass Rocks 45
Pt. sp. (Small white-breasted) Bass Rocks 3
Pt. parvirostris (?) (Henderson shearwater) 77
Pt. parvirostris (?) (Ducie shearwater) 61

(17) Onychoprion fuscatus
     Bass 3
     Ducie 2 ..... 5

(18) Procelsterna cinerea
     Ravaivai 11
     Rapa 11
     Bass 4
     Henderson 4
     Ducie 22 ..... 52

(20) Anous stolidus pileatus
     Ravaivai 7
     Rapa 15
     Bass 1
     Henderson 3
     Ducie 25 ... 51
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The text appears to be a table with unspecified sections and titles.
(21) Megalopterus melanogenys  
Ravaivai 7  
Henderson 1  
Ducie 11 .... 19

(23) Leucanous alba royamus  
Ravaivai 16  
Rapa 7  
Bass 1  
Pitcairn 10 .... 36

" " (white-footed)  
Henderson 15  
Ducie 38 .... 53

(26) Phaeopus tahitiensis  
Henderson 6 8

(27) Heteractitis incanus  
Rapa  
Henderson  
Ducie .... 3  

Croethis alba  
Ducie .... 1

(30) Anas superciliosa  
Rapa .... 13

(31) Sula piscator  
Henderson 9  
Ducie 9 .... 18

(33) Sula dactylatra personata  
Henderson 1  
Ducie 12 .... 13

(34) Fregata minor palmerstoni  
Ravaivai 1  
Henderson 9  
Ducie 10 .... 20

(35) Phaethon rubricaudus  
At sea 6  
Ravaivai 14  
Henderson 11  
Ducie 10 .... 41

(36) Phaethon lepturus  
At sea 1  
Ravaivai 1 .... 2  

Vini stephani  
Henderson .... 43  

Conopoderas vaughani  
Pitcairn .... 56

C. Taiti  
Henderson .... 54
No golden plover has been observed during the entire trip. Curlews were observed at Ducie and heard at Rapa. Tattlers not common, but observed on every island visited, and were heard even on Bass Rocks. Sanderlings observed at Henderson. The reef heron was very common at Ravaivai, but had not been observed thereafter until our second arrival at Henderson Island, where it was impossible to get him. Frigates and boobies were noticeably missing from Rapa, Bass and Pitcairn neighborhoods. Not very abundant here at Henderson and Ducie, but at least a hundred frigates and a few more red-foot boobies about Henderson. Much less of those two at Ducie, where blue-faced boobies probably reach fifty or more.

April 13

Latitude, 24° S. Longitude, 130° 18' W. Gr.

The mate this morning claimed that he saw a shearwater while I was busy in the hold. At about ten o'clock a yellow-billed tropic came over the ship, but we could not get a shot at it. During my day's rail hunting at Henderson I got considerably scratched, but my system seems to have developed the antitoxins necessary to offset these tropic bacteria, so that thorn scratches and pricks and coral cuts no longer become infected and fester as they were wont to at first. The Captain went ashore at the north end on Monday and obtained several birds. One parakeet was merely wing tipped, so he brought it in alive. It has eaten pumpkin, orange, coconut,
April 12

Talijcoge, 19° N. Longitude, 170° W. Dec.

The more this mountain climber that he was a mountaineer. While I was only in the valley of the snow cap, I could not help but see the yellow-flowered rhododendron's over the cliffs, and we could not help but feel a sort of it. 

Our eyes were drawn to the summit of Talijcoge, and we seemed to have gained a more intimate knowledge of the flora and geology of the area. The snow-capped mountains were awe-inspiring, and we could not help but feel a sense of peace. Our backpacks were weighed down with supplies to keep us warm and well-fed. We encountered several hikers on the trail, and we shared our meals and stories with them, laughing and chatting. The sun was setting, and we knew we had to make our way back to the safety of the valley. We continued on our journey, our feet firmly planted on the icy ground.
and, strangest of all, the scale insects off the heart-shaped leaves of the common tree along the beach.

Oeno was sighted somewhat before four o'clock, when the engine was started to give us a chance of looking over the island before dark. It is always best to know where these low lying and consequently dangerous atolls are before laying to for the night.

It is interesting to watch *Vini stephani* exercising along a cane about eight millimeters in diameter. He makes it foot over foot with feet in opposition or opened toward the stick. The swagger he gets off is that of a good rollicking sailor. I saw him "exercising" considerably today.

The Captain brought a good bunch of green leaves with scales aboard, which he picks over very carefully.

As we approach Oeno the one important bird note is that very few birds have been observed for the past hour. One or two shearwaters, light below, were the only birds that passed.

At sunset we stopped the engine and brought the ship into the wind to lay to till morning. Four "Kavika" (*Onychoprion fuscatus* Linne, --17), sooty terns and one "Naw", red-footed booby (*Sula piscator* Linne, 31) observed flying high overhead towards the island which bears a little north of west, one mile distant. We can well afford to put up some more red-footed boobies from this portion of Oceanica, and sooty terns are quite desirable from these out-lying islands.
But such a paucity of birds we have encountered nowhere else when so near the shore. Where are the shearwaters and white terns? Here's a black shearwater. Mr. Beck says it is too big for *P. nativitatis*.

Northeast point of Oeno Island:

Latitude, $23^\circ 55'.30''$ S. Longitude, $130^\circ 44'.20''$ W.

"Oeno Island is an atoll and was discovered by the 'Hercules', but was named after a whaler whose master had not seen it before." It is the "Crescent Island" recorded by the 'Duff' on her way from Tango to the Marquesas via the "Horse Latitudes". The pilot book continues:

"Landing is extremely dangerous, even when practicable ... The existence is reported of a channel for boats, through the northeast part of the reef encircling this island, leading into the lagoon, eastward of sandy islets."

We could see the reef considerably this side of the wooded island when we lay to this evening. This is a strange atoll which may have some interesting features concerning the make-up of such islands. What has formed the island so far within the reef is one question that arises in my mind tonight while looking over the chart. Why are there no motu of any consequence?

The sketch on the following page is from the United States Hydrographic Chart. The wooded island is composed for the most part of a fine gravelly sand; but towards the west end is a conglomerate base. On the southwest side are sloping strata like those at Scilly Island. Again they
are lagoon formation.

Twice the "Kavika", sooty tern (17), have passed over the ship since dark. I hope there are enough here to give us a series. They don't seem to be overly plentiful. How pleasing it feels to get into their domain once again! The sooty tern with his quixotic flight and continual calling appeals strongly to me. I like him best of all sea birds outside the Tubinaires. His flight is as interesting to watch as is that distinctly different flight of the frigate bird.

In the early part of 1858, according to the "Story of Pitcairn Island", the 'Wild Wave' was wrecked on Oeno. Captain Knowles, the first mate Bartlett, a carpenter, and four seamen went to Pitcairn for help. They found the island
deserted. Their boat was destroyed by waves during the night. Sea birds (reported very abundant on Oeno at the time) were carried to Pitcairn to serve as "homers". Built new boat with only an axe and named it 'John Adams'. Two men remained at Pitcairn, and five sailed for Tahiti, adverse winds keeping them from Oeno. Made a brief call at island of Nukahiva, which was decidedly out of his way. The length of the stay of the thirty men on Oeno not mentioned.

September 1875, Liverpool ship, 'Khandeish' was wrecked on Oeno. Crew made Pitcairn in big boat and gig. Nothing exciting happened.

1881, an English ship, 'Acadia' was wrecked on Ducie Island. The crew sailed in two boats for Pitcairn, stopping one day at Henderson Island. Three men chose to remain on the island; two married; one broke up a couple and was kicked out.

1883, August. The bark 'Oregon' was wrecked on Oeno. All crew and passengers landed safely. Captain Hardy and Mate Walker attempted to make open sea in boats, the former being drowned just as his boat reached open water. The mate saved two men who were with the Captain and then made for Pitcairn, where he arrived on the second night. An Irish sailor in command of the remainder launched third boat and made Pitcairn safely.

There has been one other wreck in more recent times. Our sailor, Teo, was on the 'Fijoran' which came down to salvage the ship. The Captain informed the sailors who could see land
ahead that his course was correct. A few hours later they struck the reef. His calculations were undoubtedly off. 'Sam Jones' wrecked 1920 (?). Captain died. seas

The Captain says reports in these seas credit Oeno with seven wrecks. What caused them all? Perhaps unfamiliarity with these waters or recklessness in running too close, but only one hundred and eighty miles from here to the nearest Tuamotu doesn't leave much leeway.

April 14

About twelve miles away from land this morning, having been set east ten to twelve miles during the night. When coconut trees are first visible, the South Sea captain judges his distance as ten to twelve miles, allowing two miles variation for height of trees. Seen from the east the trees here have the following appearance.

Saw a tropic-bird resting upon the water this morning just after breakfast (at which we had a can of fruit to vary the abominable French coffee). As we run in towards the island with the engine, two young red-foot boobies (31) fly about our stern seriously scrutinizing the spoon fish-hook trailing behind. They decided, however, that it wasn't a flying fish, which are more in evidence here than I have
The operator's views reports in close agreement with save to wear that the fields are not occupied and that the army camps are not near. The troops are very efficient and the horses are in fine condition. The army camps are very far off the road and the army is not in the vicinity. The troops are very efficient and the horses are in fine condition. The army camps are very far off the road and the army is not in the vicinity.
noticed elsewhere on this voyage, and went off to seaward.

Two "kavika", sooty terns (17), were also observed. Our chances of finding them are good, although this is not their regular nesting season. A blue-faced booby (33), sailing very low above the waves, crosses our bow and goes off to port and seaward. This is perhaps the bird termed by the Pitcairn boys an albatross. They said large white birds with black wing tips, but insisted that they who had voyaged to New Zealand knew an albatross when they saw one. Now comes a young frigate-bird (34) out to look us over. He circles about us several times. There is very little breeze, so he finds it necessary to stroke more than usual in his flight; but he can soar a circle, or occasionally two, without any perceptible wing beats and not much noticeable loss of elevation. There is another sooty tern off there in the sunshine whither soared the frigate.

A white tern and a sooty as we get within one mile off the reef. Several tropics and a considerable number of frigates observed as we approached. A few more neglected shearwaters seen. Blue-faced and red-footed boobies and white terns are in evidence. The boys are catching several Paihiri as we steam around the reef. A large one, 104 centimeters long and 83 centimeters girth just behind the pectoral fins, caused the most excitement of the morning. Ate canned beef this evening after this catch had been salted down!
Came ashore today from the northeast, being able to row to west of sandy island where we had more than one fathom depth most of the way in. Part of the 'Sam Jones' stood above the water,—a rudder post or mast. It was quite thrilling when a breaking wave shoved us ahead of it at breakneck speed. On the island we found ample evidence that the Pitcairn boys had been here about ten days ago. Many bird wings and feathers, mostly young tropics, some shearwaters and frigates told the story of the raid.

This island belongs first and foremost to the red-tailed tropic-bird (35), which abounds in great numbers. "Kavika" (17) is here in preliminary flocks to the nesting season. Also more lesser noddy terns, some noddies, and considerable white terns of the blue-footed species. "Shwish-sh-sh-sh-sh", a heavy sound overhead like unto that made by an eagle diving upon an osprey.

With wings held backward, a blue-faced booby comes down from a considerable height. I have obtained one very white red-footed booby, of several seen. The best surprise of all is to find them nesting at the innermost end of the island. Here sits a young fairy tern on the branch of a tree, and flying about is an adult bird carrying in its beak a small
Come receive today from the parliament, face to face to face, a
look of what at length I have made me feel, how it was once and
again, a gap to help at last to join the two at the same time.

Wash your face, dear, in a thorough, quicker way, to wash
and finish with a present, any may have an chance of it in the
nearness degree. Can the fixing me. Your early smile, enhance that
next particular when you keep pace with me, rather. Thank you
with any constant, musty hand, roughly, some assistance and
please, for the story of the land.

The feeding portion that may not answer to the tap-

falling tribes, this, while return to clear number.
"Khavas" (7) to have in flatmantly, those to see calling
in season, I will wear, lower, near, some, towards, and say

species" a need. some overtake thee when that makes the
as ends finding your an outside.

We in when very pneumonia, a
die, life, health, come, now
from a contamination.
I have another one and write
the lover, known to
seen. The face swatting of
will in to find that meaning of the important any of the

learned, that is a Homer which lead to the opening of a glass,
not that want is an slide really cautious in the case a small
fish. The bird lit, but rose again. Have carried one load of birds to the boat and am out after more. We found five blue shearwaters and two pair of Ducie shearwaters, besides the neglected. Also obtained three curlew.

Excessively hot and sultry. Vegetation much more varied than at Ducie, although the old reliable Tohunu tree predominates. Ferns very abundant, but no sign of the rail that the Pitcairn boys said was here. The dog just dug out two mice, one of which he caught. Sent the boys out after more shearwaters while I got a few more terns. Found brackish water in the well which the Pitcairn boys had dug out for us. That means a bath next trip. Teo brought me a booby egg, found on the ground he says, and a blue-faced bird, but it is rather small. Curtis found an old bird setting upon two eggs. I collected them before I thought about pictures.

We have passed out through the channel, which is a very broad, shallow stretch of about one fathom of water with patches of coral which drag the waves above them. In weather such as this there is no danger whatever to a surf boat, though in very bad weather the waves would probably break all the way across here. Returned to the ship at four o'clock.

April 15

Mr. Beck went ashore late this morning to photograph birds, and Curtis went to get more plants. The Captain went
to fish and pull tail feathers, but the Pitcairn boys got away with the greater part of the tail feathers. In the afternoon Mr. Beck brought aboard some more blue shearwaters. We skinned birds until nine-thirty, and finished to # 3005, which makes one thousand and fifteen birds during the seventy-four days of this voyage, an average of thirteen and one third per day. During that time we have spent twenty-nine days at sea, leaving forty-five days at islands, and giving us an average of twenty-two and two ninths birds per day while at land. But six of those days were Sundays, so the average per working day was about twenty-five birds. Louis helped us spasmodically whenever he felt like it. Today he didn't skin a bird. We found coral sand here at Oeno, which is a great improvement for fineness over the Henderson and Ducie sand, which were, in turn, superior to Ravaivai. Except for the few discs and large lumps of coral, all of this passes through the sieve. We are very short on cornmeal, having barely enough for small land birds, white terns and the like. All shearwaters and large birds, including white tropics and boobies, we are working with the sand. If these birds survive without showing grease marks this is a very interesting experiment. Coral sand, of course, which has been sunbaked for ages, should be very absorbent, especially if the calcium carbonate is baked into calcium oxide. We find it very absorbent when heated above our lamp and used while hot.
April 16

Lay to off the island and enjoyed a complete rest. Last evening we enjoyed some of the "oraali" fish, a lagoon fish which the boys netted. It has whiskers like a catfish. The evening before, Friday evening, to dine upon dry canned beef and see a morning's catch of fish hanging out to dry kind of ruffled one's temper. The pumpkins we found and the tara, limes and oranges help a whole lot to keep one's system in order.

Read from Darwin's "Coral Reefs" and Schuchert's "Geology". Oeno is an odd island, with its sandy soil practically throughout and its central location. It doesn't exactly conform to the idea of islets built by storm action upon growing coral reefs. It is built up inside the lagoon and its nearest approach to the reef is to leeward.

April 17

Left Curtis aboard to put plants in press and dry blotters, and sand. As a result I had to pull an oar. It's a long hard pull, with enough work just to move the heavy oar when the boys pull, without catching crabs. I followed around the shore in an attempt to get the white reef heron, but was so taken by surprise when he came out from landward just in front of me that I did not get a shot at him. Found one blue shearwater; no egg. Saw a curlew walking about beneath the trees, picking seeds from grass and herbs. He saw
me, but at the time I was pressing shearwaters and remaining motionless and so did not scare him. When a loose paper fluttered he sneaked off hurriedly. Failed to catch a rat the dog found in a rotten log. Killed two blue-faced boobies. While I was doing so the dog went after another and would not call off. Angrily I took the two not yet dead birds and went to stop his racket, but he scared all the birds and so prevented Mr. Beck from getting a picture of them.

Returning, I found a most valuable record specimen, though it will have to be pickled,—a young, or perhaps merely moulting, adult rail. It appears to be more like the Rapa bird than the large Henderson Island one. The legs and feet are black, bill black, iris of eye reddish orange, orbital ring either already faded or else dark brown. Some gray feathers under the tail are very noticeable; rest of feathers, except throat which is grayish, are black. I have been concentrating on rail ever since this find in the fern-carpeted woods at west end of island.

It was decided that I should remain ashore for the night and hunt rail. Mr. Beck took birds and went aboard to skin, after boys had cooked dinner of fish. I just sat down here in an open woods to watch for rail, rats or lizards. A neglected shearwater came wabbling through the scattered fern fronds, fifteen meters or more distant. Every three meters or less he stopped to rest and look about. Made a direct course to a tree with twisted trunk, ascended three meters
up the tree and took wing without dropping lower than his take-off point. Tropic-birds and sooty terns making a continuous racket. The Ducie shearwater is heard. We found only six or seven of them today, so must search for more. Blue shearwater seems to be getting more common every day. We found that the water in the well here tasted perfectly fresh, with no hardness perceptible. It must have been a boon to shipwrecked sailors, as it is a very welcome luxury to us.

The blue-faced boobies this evening are giving me a wonderful exhibition of high gliding. Twelve just went down overhead with four stragglers behind them. They have been coming down from leeward for some time. The last was the largest flock; the others numbered eight and ten; but most were in two's, three's and four's. How far they descend in a few seconds I would not venture to guess. The "swish" they make does not equal that of an eagle diving after an osprey, but it is a loud "swish" nevertheless, and twelve of
The pine-cone peeled the station we gazing on.

A monopod extraction of their flights, where they were
now analyzed with your description having taken their fate
from concerned how I want to some time. The last was
the greatest look the other impossible sight may feel and
does more to that of any house, and how? You last pack having

"edw" and I am because I want you want to gum. The

that same goes not lamp that is apple giving when an

oak, but it is a long "map" transportation, any where at
them at once sounds like a heavy gust of wind going through
the rigging.

No success with rail this evening. Some clouds look
like possible storms during the night. The sooty terns have
quieted down like magic just after sundown. Only a few strag-
glers are "kavicking" now. Blue-faced boobies on the ground
are croaking hoarsely at one another. Frigates are quietly
soaring about in search of their roosting place; I ought to
be off looking for mine. All three species of shearwater were
about in considerable more abundance than during the day.
Insect pests are going to give me my money's worth tonight.
Would like to sleep out here in the open to listen to noises
and calls, but it will get too cold, for I have no bedding and
the nights here are none too pleasant without a blanket.

"Swishing" still going on. A flock of sooty terns
passed over. I cannot make out where they have gone. Am off
to find them if possible before dark. They came and went at
long intervals throughout the night.

April 18

Awoke before daylight upon hearing what I at first
mistook for a rail, but it was the frigate-bird giving a
sharp staccato "Cluck-cluck-cluck". I had heard the same
call during the moonlight morning and had hopes of finding
the rail. Sooty terns were not about this morning, except
as a few stragglers. Spent two hours in the fern woods
To succeed with what I call life managing, I use a simple tool.

The principle of power gathering by the mind and thought reaping.

Director's note: This passage seems to argue against something, possibly a Quicksilver sandwich, as it mentions the difficulty of ensuring a proper balance of thought and action. I agree to spend some time as a part of thought reflecting before I give in to my animal.
without any encouragement from the rail. Gathered a few blue shearwaters as I worked along towards the boat landing. The boat arrived bringing grub and ammunition for another night and traps. If I knew where to set the traps I think I could get the rail. Baited traps would only attract hermit crabs. There are patches of open sand throughout the fern woods, but I have never yet seen a rail track in them or elsewhere. The rail I found, of course, was out in the open low brush.

The lower flock of red-footed boobies upon which I had relied for specimens left as a flock when I passed within four hundred yards of them. Curtis and I went after them but obtained only three stragglers. Ran down three blue-faced boobies (33), but could not find the phase of juvenile plumage that Mr. Beck desired. Blue-faced boobies are parked all through the low brush interior. I counted more than twenty in one opening. Terns were very scarce after ten o'clock. For lunch the boys roasted some tropic-birds,—very good eating too. Were I taking "homing" birds to Pitcairn they would be my choice. Found a dozen or more blue shearwaters, mostly just in from the beach edge of the woods, but some in very heart of bush. Have not observed them climbing trees to take flight as the neglected does. They always make for the open when disturbed. Although the beginning noise of their call somewhat resembles the neglected, they have not the length or the "kea-kea-kea" at the end of it.

For the night I went to the place nearest where the
The lower floor of the building people whom I
may listen to occasionally tell me a look when I pass by within
your premises, while I am there. I have never met even a
half dozen people here since, for a

getting into the position of seeing the premises of another.

There are people to whom I can talk,
and I have never met even a half dozen in one dozen.

I have never had anyone say hello or
doing something that I might have thought of

Please "borrow" these for their own

You never know what you may be doing.

You never know what you may be doing.

Please "borrow" these for their own

You never know what you may be doing.

Please "borrow" these for their own

You never know what you may be doing.

Please "borrow" these for their own

You never know what you may be doing.

Please "borrow" these for their own

You never know what you may be doing.

Please "borrow" these for their own

You never know what you may be doing.

Please "borrow" these for their own

You never know what you may be doing.

Please "borrow" these for their own

You never know what you may be doing.
rail was found. Set some traps out rather promiscuously and lay down for the night not far from guano pile of red-foot booby. My decision regarding the sooty tern (17) is that they are not resting on this island at night, but rather go to sea early in the evening. They are undoubtedly hanging around here in preparation for nesting; but they are not alighting either during the day or night.

April 19

Awakened by the boobies flying about, I turned out and took my revenge by collecting ten adult and one juvenile specimen. Then obtained ten sooty terns from scattering pairs flying overhead. Found two more small shearwaters last evening. They are rather scarce here, and strangely found only in low shrubs of the interior. Heard and saw several neglected and blue shearwaters about. No sound or sign of rail. They are either very scarce or very wary here. Few noddy terns about. Got some more lesser noddies, which are to be found in a few colonies in woods of west end. One frigate-bird this morning had a very spooky sounding "Whoo-hoo-hoo-hoo",—a cross between a hoot-owl and the Wilson snipe. White terns here are both blue-footed and white-footed, so a good series is needed and it is hard to get them clean. No rail this morning up to nine-thirty.

Went into well and had a bath and scrubbed clothes and dog. Where he picked up fleas I don't know, unless at
Pitcairn. He certainly had a few. Very hot this morning with little or no breeze. I found aphides on the purslane (?) herb (the one used so much throughout these atolls for green feed) and have cyanided some. Also succeeded in catching two syrphid flies, and one other insect of interest. There is a miller here, larger moths and flies.

Cooked up a noonday meal of rice pudding with two neglected shearwater eggs. No sign of boat at one o'clock, so I set off to get boobies. Heard a shot at one-thirty, seaward towards ship. At this time of the day the squawking of the tropic-birds is the main part of the program. A few sooty terns about; and two curlew fly down the coast line calling. I have entered the patch of semi-open woods nearest the spot where the dead rail was found, but this does not look like rail country at all, while the denser woods with a thick carpet of hip-high ferns looks promising but yields nothing. Perhaps they roam about here of evenings, mornings or nights. If I sleep ashore tonight this is the spot.

The topic-birds take little heed as to their landing place. They seem to locate their nest and simply descend upon it with wings fluttering above their back. They take wing very readily from the ground without any running. Very hot this midday. Found a few lesser noddy and also obtained a few white terns in good shape during trip. Carried boobies back to boat landing, stopping to shoot three small shearwaters (Ducie) and found one other on ground.
Description of a national war to join struggle with...

Discussion on armistice under war. As they are of one opinion.

Securing commanders with. At this time of people you and the commander...A war of the stoppage. But no other way the court.

Calif. I have assisted the party of each other whom present tone.

The war continues as if when the general now with a clock...contract of pledge takes from knowledge past political.

Parole from now prompt one of enemies, readiness or right.

If I speak more contrary file at the spot.

The stoppage takes little power as to learn language.

Rue, you must to choose right part and different reasoning now to which make insinuation above straight form, then face with what to myself from the country without many coming.

With a less hold and when opposite a way more...Satire in song where gathered again. Calling people year of part advantage, another small expectation (force) and

your own acting or managing.
Three o'clock and no boat, with the ship well off the reef. I cannot make out any reason for their not coming ashore this morning, or at least by this time. If they intend coming at all they haven't many more hours of daylight.

At four o'clock the boat arrived with the most exciting tale of the journey. They capsized coming in about one o'clock, when I thought that anchor of the 'Sam Jones' looked awfully large. The ship, as is her wont, immediately put off to sea, not pausing to watch the passage of the reef. Consequently the boys were clinging onto the submerged whale-boat fully three hours, a current having taken them to sea. Losses have not been catalogued. They would get on the keel and a swell would turn them over. They would get inside and the next swell would turn them over. Beck got a picture of them as they were picked up. The accident and no probability of finding rail decided us to leave the island, so the sails were set at about six P. M.

Worked late on terns this evening. We were indeed fortunate to find the poor specimen we pickled. During all the time I was on the island, including two nights, I never heard a sound that could have been the rail. They must be either very rare or extremely wary. The island is sandy and tracks of tatlers and curlews, shearwaters, crabs and rats could be plainly seen in the mornings. Yet not once did I see the track of a rail. Searched in vain for the eggs of blue shearwater. Small Ducie bird well incubated where found.
Your track may or may not fit with the way we'll all live.

I realize that you don't know the extent of our company anymore. If they're in a hurry, at least by this time. If they're in a hurry, they will make more money at the same time. At least, I hope. I don't know much about it. I'm sorry I didn't tell you sooner.

If you think you can make more money in the same time.

If you think you can make more money at the same time. At least, I hope. I don't know much about it. I'm sorry I didn't tell you sooner.
Neglected shearwaters had eggs in several instances. Collected few of them.

April 20

Spent entire day skimming birds, winding up with three shearwaters within an hour; but that is a spurt and not a steady pace. Had little trouble keeping steadily within half an hour per bird. This is the kind of practice one needs to develop a little regular speed. Off the island about twenty miles today.

April 21

Louis and I set to work to print labels. Mr. Beck happened to have some typewriter Bond heavy enough to serve the purpose. I was stockman and draftsman, the Captain's parallels working splendidly; the Captain was cutter, using a scalpel and bill board; Louis was press manufacturer and chief type composer and pressman. I did the folding, and now there remains the threading and tying to be done, save for twenty-five the stewardess did before we had both sides printed. A block of wood with flanges and a plant blotter base made a very efficient press block. Louis and I each handled two sticks, and Saturday afternoon we pressed the cabin boy into marking the line in end of label, his job as printer's devil giving him too much time for mischief. Turned out one thousand labels in two days.
I like to work to make Tapes. All work.

It's easy and fun to make some Tapes. I can't wait to hear how they sound when they're done.

I also enjoy reading books. I recently finished reading a book about ancient civilizations and their impact on modern society. It was fascinating to learn about the different cultures and their histories.

Recently, I've been exploring the idea of starting my own business. I've been doing some research and planning, and I'm excited to see where this journey takes me.
April 22

A slow drizzle started soon after four o'clock and at five it was raining sufficiently to afford a bath; so I rolled out of my sleeping bag (I have enjoyed its comfort two nights now; since taking it ashore at Henderson Island it has been rolled and stowed away). I had but restless nights in my cabin bunk, so have deserted it for the fresh air on the top side.

In the evening I read from Captain Cook's "Voyages", Everyman series. The third voyage is in the venerable explorer's own words, and certainly is far superior to the edited first and second "Voyage". Afloat on the very seas and landing on the islands he discovered, one can best appreciate the character of the man who braved uncharted waters and unknown savages for science.

(14) Neglected shearwaters about this evening.

Following the morning showers we had fair weather and fair wind which should take us very near Timoe tomorrow. We are now entering upon that extremely dangerous and risky task of exploring the Tuamotu Archipelago, called Low or Dangerous by early explorers; but I believe native names should be preserved, and in French circles the native is always used. We have eighty islands to visit, Mr. Beck having touched at ten briefly on the 'Hinano'; but even there we must stop for more thorough work. I look with unlimited zeal to this trip, for I am to have that rare privilege of seeing the best examples of atolls in the world. My one lament is that my preparations
I hear your promise, my love, your promise to make a part of me.

I live in my home and within the confines of my heart, I have enclosed the promise and all my love within. My heart is pure, and my soul is true. I have found safety in love, and I have found peace in the promise of your love.

I see the promise in your eyes, in your gentle touch, in your kind words. I hear the promise in your voice, in the melody of your song, in the rhythm of your breath.

I feel the promise in my heart, in my soul, in my mind. I experience the promise in every moment of my life.

I keep the promise, my love, and I keep the promise to make a part of me.
have been so limited; lack of knowledge means lack of appreciation.

April 23

This evening we are well within the Low or Dangerous Archipelago (Tuamotu). In fact, we are some few miles to the northeast of Timoe, north of Pitcairn and some sixty miles southwest of Minerva reefs. Having just read Captain Cook's "Voyages" I can doubly appreciate the boldness of the man and his crew who sailed these seas before they were charted. In fact, I'm somewhat wrought up today about the death of the old sea rover, which seems to have been so unnecessary. We are overhauling charts and pilot book this evening. Our chart is entitled:

Pacific Ocean
Tuamotu Archipelago

From a survey by the U. S. Explorers' Expedition in 1839.

"Washington D. C. published July, 1872, at the Hydrographic Office under the authority of the Secretary of the Navy." It bears the stamp:

Hydrographic Office
Division of Issue
Corrected to this Date.

Number 77


Shows Gambier Island very inadequately by omission
of that portion of the reef extending from the low islets on the north in a southwesterly direction; no sign of an islet, Tokoroua, on a point of reef two miles off the southwest point of the islet Tara-vai; and no warning of the one-fathom shoal due south and distant three miles from the southernmost island of the group Kamaka... These islets and reefs and shoals are well charted in a French chart:

"Carte
du Groupe des Iles Manga-reva.

(Archipel Pomotou)

Levée et Dressée
par M. Vincendon-Dumoulin, Ingenieur
Hydrographe de la Marine
Expédition au Pôle Austral
et dans l'Océanie
Commandée par M. Dumont D'Urville
Cap. de Vaisseau

Août 1838

Edition de Février 1893.

This is, of course on a vastly larger scale. It is our opinion on board that some sort of marks should represent these dangerous reefs and shoals even on the chart of the entire Archipelago. At least mention of them should be made in the Pilot Book, which remarks on page 142, under the paragraph heading of "Barrier reef": "On the northeastern side of the barrier reef there are many low detached islets covered with bush and a few coconut trees. On the opposite side, the barrier reef dips from 5 to 7 fathoms below the surface, affording an entrance to the lagoon within ..."
The moral is a remarkable fiction on which so little is based.

Science

On grounds for the first time

Principle No. 1. No motive can be

Explanation as Null Ancestral

In view of the fact that the

1938

Edition 1938

This is an opening on a certain large scale. It is in

When conscious or parasitic states any species may or not appear in the

Professorial. If some mention of these words to what other than the

If your book makes a part of what are the promising.

"..."
Opposite "northeastern" is "southwestern", where truly enough, an entrance is possible over the submerged portion of the reef which is as deep as stated. On the southeast is another and better passage, but between them is the very dangerous shoal of one fathom (Fr. two meters), which, however, is not extensive.

Of Oeno I have a few corrections to make to the Pilot Book, p. 140, line 29: There is no hut on the island, nothing but a long banquet board rudely erected by the Pitcairn Islanders for their feast upon sea birds, eggs and fish. Line 35: Landing is not very dangerous in calm weather or even with a light northerly breeze, provided the steersman pays strict attention to his business and evades the patches where the waves break. Lines 39-41: We found a good passage-way about four hundred yards westward of the sandy islets, opposite which islets now stands the post of an anchor from the 'Sam Jones' wrecked there about two years ago. This passage was over a wide stretch of submerged reef with knolls sufficiently elevated to drag the waves; but between them, channels of two or more fathoms with sandy bottom and outflowing currents which carried the boys and the boat back to sea when they carelessly got above one of the knolls and were consequently rolled over. Personally I would have little fear of accident if all islands were as easy to reach as Oeno. Ducie and Henderson were both more difficult of approach, and even Pitcairn at Bounty Bay carried more thrill than Oeno. This was
a long and tiresome row, but not very dangerous.

Timoe or Crescent Island (Latitude 23° 20' S., Longitude 134° 29' W. Gr.) is the southeasternmost island of the Tuamotu Archipelago proper. It was discovered by the missionary ship 'Duff' in 1797, along with Gambier while that ship was making the Marquesas Isles from the Friendly Group where a portion of the missionaries had been left. From the description given in the Pilot Book it is "a strip of coral about 100 yards wide, about 2 feet above water, inclosing a lagoon into which there is no passage. Upon this strip of coral are several small islands (the highest being about 6 feet above the sea) covered with three (trees?) nearly 20 feet high. Landing appeared impossible on account of heavy surf." Tomorrow we shall see whether or not landing is impossible to these Polynesian sailors who land wherever it is possible.

April 24

We are approaching Timoe from northeast by north. A long strip of white sandy beach with the bush in long patches above. Mr. Beck says he sees an obscura. A good grove of coconut palms on the northwest end of the atoll. Above the lagoon we see a halo of prismatic colors, a phenomenon common above shallow lagoons, so the Captain says. Is it due to evaporating moisture or a reflection from the lagoon surface? The sun is directly astern as it must be in
all rainbows.

A good enough landing place appears off the northwest opposite the coconut grove. Our mainsail boom lift gave way last night and we are delaying now until it is fixed. Also certain repairs are necessary on the whale boat. We arrived here at nine-thirty, but will lay-to until after breakfast. The mountainous islands of Gambier can be dimly seen through the haze, bearing WNW. A heavy swell with wind-swept spray surges upon the reef around the west point of Timoe. This northwest end seems to be free of heavy breakers, either because of the cross-swells or else due to the conformation of the reef at this point. The rigging is fixed and we steam into land at noon. Have decided to take a new note-book lest this one get lost.

The passage, however, was a perfectly easy one and not even thrilling. The boys rowed in very close to the reef and then casually rowed broadside to the waves as they looked for the best place to make the shoot and while awaiting a sufficiently large swell to put us over the verge. There wasn't much to it when the time came. Jimmy pulled the boat around bow towards the shore, and the boys pulled hard and fast and we rode in on the crest of a swell which combed on either side
of the conversation ensued.

I had expected to find a quick answer. I was disappointed.

The man was silent. His expression revealed no emotion.

I asked again.

The man still did not speak.

I persisted.

The man remained silent.

I asked him directly.

The man did not respond.

I continued to question him.

The man was not forthcoming.

I tried to persuade him.

The man showed no signs of cooperating.

I tried to reason with him.

The man was unyielding.

I tried to explain the situation.

The man did not change his position.

I tried to make him understand.

The man was resolute.

I tried to appeal to his sense of duty.

The man was incorrigible.

I tried to justify my actions.

The man was against it.

I tried to argue my case.

The man was unswayed.

I tried to convince him.

The man was impervious.

I tried to change his mind.

The man was immutable.

I tried to persuade him.

The man was inflexible.

I tried to show him the error of his ways.

The man was unrepentant.

I tried to show him the wisdom of my approach.

The man was unconvinced.

I tried to show him the consequences of his actions.

The man was unmovable.

I tried to make him see the light.

The man was unyielding.

I tried to show him the facts.

The man was unyielding.

I tried to make him understand.

The man was unresponsive.

I tried to make him see the importance of the matter.

The man was unconvinced.

I tried to make him listen.

The man was uncommunicative.

I tried to make him change his mind.

The man was unyielding.

I tried to make him understand.

The man was unyielding.

I tried to make him see the wisdom of my actions.

The man was unmovable.

I tried to make him see the consequences of his actions.

The man was unrepentant.

I tried to make him understand.

The man was unresponsive.

I tried to make him see the importance of the matter.

The man was unconvinced.

I tried to make him listen.

The man was uncommunicative.

I tried to make him change his mind.

The man was unyielding.

I tried to make him understand.

The man was unresponsive.

I tried to make him see the wisdom of my actions.

The man was unrepentant.

I tried to make him see the consequences of his actions.

The man was unrepentant.

I tried to make him understand.

The man was unresponsive.

I tried to make him see the importance of the matter.

The man was unconvinced.

I tried to make him listen.

The man was uncommunicative.

I tried to make him change his mind.

The man was unyielding.

I tried to make him understand.

The man was unresponsive.

I tried to make him see the wisdom of my actions.

The man was unrepentant.

I tried to make him see the consequences of his actions.

The man was unrepentant.

I tried to make him understand.

The man was unresponsive.

I tried to make him see the importance of the matter.

The man was unconvinced.

I tried to make him listen.

The man was uncommunicative.

I tried to make him change his mind.

The man was unyielding.

I tried to make him understand.

The man was unresponsive.

I tried to make him see the wisdom of my actions.

The man was unrepentant.

I tried to make him see the consequences of his actions.

The man was unrepentant.

I tried to make him understand.

The man was unresponsive.

I tried to make him see the importance of the matter.

The man was unconvinced.

I tried to make him listen.

The man was uncommunicative.

I tried to make him change his mind.

The man was unyielding.

I tried to make him understand.

The man was unresponsive.

I tried to make him see the wisdom of my actions.

The man was unrepentant.

I tried to make him see the consequences of his actions.

The man was unrepentant.

I tried to make him understand.

The man was unresponsive.

I tried to make him see the importance of the matter.

The man was unconvinced.

I tried to make him listen.

The man was uncommunicative.

I tried to make him change his mind.

The man was unyielding.

I tried to make him understand.

The man was unresponsive.

I tried to make him see the wisdom of my actions.

The man was unrepentant.

I tried to make him see the consequences of his actions.

The man was unrepentant.

I tried to make him understand.

The man was unresponsive.

I tried to make him see the importance of the matter.

The man was unconvinced.

I tried to make him listen.

The man was uncommunicative.

I tried to make him change his mind.

The man was unyielding.

I tried to make him understand.

The man was unresponsive.

I tried to make him see the wisdom of my actions.

The man was unrepentant.

I tried to make him see the consequences of his actions.

The man was unrepentant.

I tried to make him understand.

The man was unresponsive.

I tried to make him see the importance of the matter.

The man was unconvinced.

I tried to make him listen.

The man was uncommunicative.

I tried to make him change his mind.

The man was unyielding.

I tried to make him understand.

The man was unresponsive.

I tried to make him see the wisdom of my actions.

The man was unrepentant.

I tried to make him see the consequences of his actions.

The man was unrepentant.

I tried to make him understand.

The man was unresponsive.

I tried to make him see the importance of the matter.

The man was unconvinced.

I tried to make him listen.

The man was uncommunicative.

I tried to make him change his mind.

The man was unyielding.
of us, but not where we were. About forty meters of shallow coral bottom and then dry land,—and coconuts! What a treat they were, sweet and refreshing!

Having finished that repast, we struck out along the concave side of the crescent-shaped lagoon. The first blood was a white heron which took wing from his safe position in the coconut clearing and then foolishly came within range. Got him in very clean shape. We had seen one each at Henderson and Oeno, but this is the first reef heron taken on the voyage. They are plentiful enough as a rule at Ravaivai, but we did not get any this trip. At Rapa Teo says they do sometimes occur,—one or two, but not frequently. At Pitcairn the boys said they did not occur. We saw none at Ducie. Later on I saw a blue one, but he was wild and escaped. Farther along I obtained another white one, without a dark feather and in beautiful fresh plumage. A tatler was the next victim. I saw one or two single birds, a pair or two, and one flock of five or six along the lagoon and ocean shores, and one very surprisingly on the limb of a dead pandanus tree in the middle of the island.

While we were at the village (composed of two shacks, one with a metal roof and water can) a curlew was heard and whistling attracted him in our direction; but an oversize shell stuck in the gun and he escaped. Later I heard and called another and dropped him into the edge of the sea water. He was a very fat bird. Falling upon sharp coral "gutted" him
The first place I went to, was a long and narrow, front porch, where a man sat on a bench. He was reading a newspaper.

The man walked away, and I continued to walk down the street. I passed a few people, and then I saw a man walking a dog. He looked at me and smiled.

I decided to follow the man and see where he was going. We walked for a while, and then we came to a park. The man sat down on a bench, and I sat down next to him.

We talked for a while, and then the man asked me if I wanted to go for a walk. I said yes, and we started walking around the park. We talked about different things, and I enjoyed listening to the man's stories.

After a while, we came to a bench, and we sat down again. This time, we talked about the weather and the news.

The man then asked me if I wanted to go for a ride in his car. I said yes, and we got into the car. We drove around the city, and I enjoyed the view.

After a while, we came to a park. We got out of the car, and we walked around. We talked about different things, and I enjoyed listening to the man's stories.

We then decided to go for a walk, and we walked around the park. We talked about different things, and I enjoyed listening to the man's stories.

Finally, we came back to the bench, and we sat down again. We talked about different things, and I enjoyed listening to the man's stories.
so as to spoil the skin; but he will be splendid eating.

The entire concave side of this crescent island is land continuous with but two or three low places where high storm water sweeps across from the sea. The coconut grove is not very extensive,—perhaps half a mile long. Young trees are beginning to grow where planted beyond. Clearings have been made wherever much bush prevailed along the strip, especially at the farther horn, where the land is considerably wider than elsewhere and the vegetation much more motu-like. The land is composed of very coarse coral blocks, especially along the seaward side; a small strip of white gravel beach below it. There is a uniform stretch of shallow coral shelf of about forty meters width along the sea front. The reef is practically continuous without the usual small channels traversing it.

White terns were found scatteringly all along the islet and at the further end, where more representative native bush prevailed, they were quite plentiful. Obtained half a dozen, all blue-footed. The noddies collected were mostly young birds in juvenile plumage. They were only observed singly or in pairs. Saw a few lesser noddy, but could not obtain any. They were seen fishing above the lagoon and a few were flying over the trees. One blue-faced booby and one frigate were observed, but I could not get them.

The afternoon was well spent by the time I reached the farther horn of the crescent, so I returned as fast as I
could walk. Saw one pair of blue shearwaters coming up wind along the island and obtained both birds. A little later I got one of the small Ducie shearwaters, and at the boat landing while my gun was cased for the passage I saw another of the latter. Mr. Beck reports three or four obscura off the island, but I saw nothing of them ashore and cannot help but think they come here from Mangareva, which is but a few miles (twenty) away and where Mt. Duff looks precipitate enough for even obscura.

On the beach, which is very nearly three meters high, are heaped innumerable small cairns of coral rocks and one of considerable size, with a slope to seaward and steps opposite faced with the flat coral rocks. On top is an oblong hole, also faced with flat rocks, and at one end was a similar one low down. Some one has been here very recently making copra and planting and clearing. They have also been searching for the small yellow pearls which it seems they find in small yellowish pearl oysters. Heaps of the shells can be seen all along the lagoon shore. They are very delicate and crumble along the rim very easily. Along the ocean beach we found considerable sponge which very greatly resembles the commercial variety. Why should not these lagoons be ideal sponge gardens? If shell has no market value, why not introduce sponges and let the natives learn that industry?
The red oak temperate semi-evergreen of

coast live oak may one of considerable

since, with a shade to d ever and

some ophorites reach in f

The coast juniper. Our job is to

often form roots, when deep, along one or two near each

several cones and clusters may appear. Such forms tend to

separating for the small yellow berries and, above of the

may be small yellow berries separate. They are very soft,

can be seen in spring the yellow colonies. They are very soft,

cone may change from the red with acorn. Above the colon-

peach is a form of coniferous growths which resemble pine-

fies the coniferous varieties Which modify our climate form

to form brochure average. It admit tell no material nature, the

for free service brochure and for the preservation forest the initiative
Pearls, shells and copra is all they can think of in this part of the world.

One very noticeable feature of this atoll is the deep blueness of the lagoon at a very few meters from the shore. Very few shallows appear out in the lagoon. Some run a hundred meters or so from the innermost concave portion, but not far. The lagoon beach has stretches of cemented conglomerate, but is mostly composed of rather uniformly small coral gravel, and in a few places of sand, piled a meter or so above the water level. Pandanus trees are very abundant, as are also the green-leaved, yellow-flowered shrub and Tohumu so common on atolls. Hermit crabs not overly abundant. The coconut crab is here. He has the second pair of legs enormously developed, no doubt to reach around the coconut tree stem. The boys are exceptionally fond of them. Ants are very thick and active, several being on the birds ere I could reach them.

Three red-tailed tropic-birds flew noisily over us, but hoping to find them nesting I refrained from shooting. While returning I saw a yellow-billed or crested tern, Thalasseus bergii, but he flew across the island and off towards the sea so I could not get him. The first one observed on the trip.

The brisk walk of six miles or so and the fresh coconuts certainly make a fellow feel fine. We made a good clearance of the reef coming off, after having to wait awhile for Curtis to arrive from the opposite bush where he was diligently
collecting plants. I only wish he were going to be with us longer than this voyage, for he certainly has taken hold of that work well. When we were all ready the three sailors disappeared. Two of them had been here most of the afternoon and had not put a coconut in the boat. So we had this to do at this late hour. No one having any matches ashore, Teo made the boys a light for their cigarettes in the true Polynesian fashion with a grooved stick and a sharpened one. I have preserved the sticks and will send them in with the birds, just as they are. Apparently it is a strenuous job, for I could see his muscles straining as he warmed up the groove. A small pile of wood powder accumulates at the base of the groove, and when this commences to smoke the strokes are increased in speed and vigor until a steady curl of smoke announces that the embers are burning. Cigarettes light readily from the glowing "charcoal". Some woods are much preferred to others for this purpose.
Review the facts. I only wish we were equal to be with

forget then such a happy, nor in any certainty was error so far

and we mean it, too. One can select

the past well. And we

day, and we must to the point.

we had not had a complete in the past. If we had been to th

at this I do want to one painting and in some way. To

make the pace a high for the oil painting in the past. I

beaten by the shock and my immediate and.

never be beaten into silence and will essay from my life, the

may not have this, apparently, if it is because, now, you

may see the money is going to the making up the broa

a small bike of much larger consequences of the pace of the

those, may never have to come to such the above and some

impressed by being and what might a speech only of some

exceeds that of the society, the policies. Effort

reach from the point."...more work and more

presumably to operate for some purpose.
April 25

Came ashore the first thing this morning. Curtis went with me to the further (east) point to collect plants there. I went on in an attempt to get farther around the atoll. Found east or windward side well cut across by channels, one being fully forty meters wide and waist deep at low tide. Two more I got across on the coral, but the next was too wide to jump and deeper than I cared to wade. For this
Your letter of Nov. 30th

Addressed to

John

Friend 19th Century

Address to

Utah City, 1833.
work we should carry a folding canvas canoe which could be carried over the reef and land and set up in the lagoon. Then every motu on an atoll could be visited easily enough.

Found three nesting tropic-birds today and obtained some lesser noddies. Four yellow-bill or crested terns I came across twice, but they were far too wild for me to get within range. Later, one passed over the edge of the lagoon, but he drifted out over the deep water before we could get him. Saw but could not obtain another white heron, which makes three white to one blue observed.

Returned to coconut grove and had but a short wait for the boat. Saw another neglected shearwater, but he came breast on and then went off over the lagoon. Saw one blue shearwater as we got into boat; also an obscura towards the ship. Lay-to off this island during the night. High trade blowing. Sails reefed, but comparatively warm.

April 26

At daylight we swung before the trade and proceeded towards Mangareva (Gambier), where we arrived just before noon. The lagoon here is so large (fifteen miles across) and the windward side so open that the sea is quite noticeable in here where we are now anchored at quarantine. The officials wonder what a French ship should go into quarantine for.

The islets of this group do not look very inviting either for birds or plants. Noddies, white and crested, are the only birds thus far noted, and they are not very plentiful. The
For many years while a boy I have been

comforted by the thought that your noble

sacrifice could not fail to lead to great

things. I have often thought of you and the

great work you have done. The memory of

your noble example has been a

strengthening influence in my life.

With love and respect,

[Signature]
land is, for tropical islands, rather barren like Rapa and the Marquesas in general external appearance. A very small tide-level shelf affords footing for a drawn out village where coconut palms, breadfruit, orange and other trees hide the houses and leave a few red roofs and two cupolas on the church standing out above the dark foliage. As for the church, it is reported to be the largest in all Oceanica. An old dilapidated one, monument to the short-lived enthusiasm of missionary enterprises, stands an eyesore in a prominent red-banked shoulder of Mt. Duff at about four hundred feet elevation. The roof has fallen in, or been taken off, and only the rock walls are standing. A graveyard about it is in a good sanitary position as regards the village. The pilot approaches in a canoe, fighting bravely against the heavy trade wind. The gendarme is coming off in a sailing cutter. Tacking rather poorly against a head wind, he will not get out here for an hour or more.

Mangareva—Tiaku

Tahiti—Karaka

All shearwaters.

We got out representative birds, but according to the policeman-pilot there are no land birds here, not even the previously reported warbler. The cuckoo, he says, is here, but "no plenty". No rails, warblers, flycatchers, kingfishers, swallows, swifts or doves dwell here, according to him.

Landed shortly after one, and proceeding to left followed a rocky pathway around a patch of woods above the level cultivated farm of some natives. Saw nothing but white noddy terns and some tropic-birds. Also saw a wasp. Save for the
squeaking of rubbing tree branches in the wind the talus slope
below Mt. Duff on the southeast is very quiet. About the cliffs
above, noddies are croaking, and when I shot, about a dozen of
them flew out excitedly. A few white terns are above the tree
tops and a tropic-bird sails about above the mountain. Holes
are very scarce in this cliff, and no shearwaters are observed
about it. Alas! I fear the pilot was right and there are no
land birds here. What has happened to the warbler?

The natives said there were no wild chickens here, but
I see sign well up in these woods. The plant life is very simi-
lar to the Austral Islands and Rapa. Curtis is busy collecting
in these woods, where he will be able to spend another day very
profitably. A cloudy and dismal day. Oranges here are sour,
but even a sour orange tastes good after so many days (forty)
at sea without an abundant supply of fruits. There is a frig-
ate-bird soaring into the wind out above the water. We are,
of course, on the main island of the group near the village, on
which we have anchored only to find that there is no water to
be had within five miles, or on the other side of the island.
This is almost as bad news as no birds. The pilot said the
wedge-tailed and the neglected shearwaters were here, as well
as the little obscure. He also claimed that the Ducie and
blue shearwaters were here. Of course they may be out on the
motu of the reef, or as he says on the other islands. I have
called at length for warblers and cuckoo with no success. Not
even the white terns will come within range. It promises fair
to be a birdless day. Thought it best today to still hunt for
of the material that is being read in the picture. The page is quite cropped and the text is somewhat difficult to read. However, it appears to discuss a topic related to the material being read. The material contains a series of paragraphs that are difficult to decipher due to the quality of the image and the orientation of the text. The text seems to be discussing a topic related to the material being read, but the context is not clear due to the quality of the image.
warblers, cuckoo and rail in these woods, but fear the worst regarding them.

April 27

Aukina Island, Gambier Group: Charlie and I in the Fan Fan this morning attempted to make the reef motu east of here. We are having some trouble tacking and avoiding the coral knolls which seem to fill the lagoon. Noddies and white terns are fishing in the lagoon, and frequently a noddy chases
the white terns. We pulled in to the shore on one tack and put in some ballast, after which we made the motu eastward (Number two) in one long tack. We picked up one yellow-billed tern and one white tern from the scattered birds fishing about the coral knolls. At motu #2 we were met by a native who conducted us to a tunnel through the lowest part of the low ridge connecting the two hills on the island. Here were three or four yellow-billed tropic-birds. By climbing above the tunnel, or on top of what we Americans would term a natural bridge, I obtained two shots at two different birds, but had taken too long a shot each time and failed to connect. Shot some white terns, after which we hunted for the cuckoo reported to be here, but found none. Nor was there any sign of warblers in the scarce groves of trees. These islands have been so continually swept with fire that they are now covered with nothing but dry-ridge ferns and the tall pampas grass, the stem of which is used for making straw hats.

As we approached the coral knolls off Mangareva Island we found white, noddy and yellow-billed terns fishing in considerable abundance. They were mostly the former with a few of the latter two, and again the noddies chasing the little white terns. Three yellow-bills came up wind at a long range, but I dropped one and the others of course came back to him. We swung into their lee and had good shooting which soon netted us nine birds of that species. Two we shot off the reef signs, and then sailed dangerously close to the coral knoll to pick
the white paper on the market or on one other.

But in some plants, after a while, we may find that there's still a problem. In one of the cases where I've looked into it, we found that the cost of producing that product was very high. Even when we made a small step or a major change, we found that the costs were still high. And so we decided to focus on the lower end of the line.

In conclusion, the key points for the findings are:

1. Poor selection of materials can affect the final product.
2. Attention to detail in production can improve quality.
3. Testing before release can prevent issues.

Thank you for your attention. That concludes my report about the current situation.
them up. It was really good sport sailing around there with Charlie at the tiller and me shooting and picking up. These birds are evidently in winter (?) plumage, not the breeding plumage. The one tatler I picked up over at Aukino was extraordinarily fat and in a beautiful flecked summer plumage, with sexual organs commencing to swell. Mr. Beck obtained one in a similar plumage.

The natives have been without sugar here for some time and seem anxious to trade all they have for some. Cane is not raised to any extent. In fact, all the islands seem to be given up to the pampas grass which follows in the wake of fires. Walking around Aukina we came upon a large schoolhouse once attended by four hundred children and now in ruins.

April 28

We had a little turtle steak for "coffee" this morning. Curtis, Charlie and I are off in the Fan Fan for the reef motu. We arrived at about eleven on the farthest westward of the string, or # 13 on my sketch, page five.

After lunch I walked along the lagoon side of # 13 westward. At the farther end a reef heron flushed from a coconut tree. There in the lower frond stems I saw a cluster of sticks, so shinnied up the tree and brought down two small blue eggs in my hat held in my teeth. How small their eggs are compared to sea birds of less bodily weight! The nest was composed of fine twigs piled up in considerable quantity so as to
The writers have been of great help to some

The writers have been of great help to some.

This morning, after a long night of work,

This morning, after a long night of work,

We pay a little fortune each year for "coffee" and "tea.

We pay a little fortune each year for "coffee" and "tea.

Get up! Get up! Get up! Get up! Get up!

Get up! Get up! Get up! Get up! Get up!

I have never done the things I am doing now.

I have never done the things I am doing now.

The water on the table was too warm.

The water on the table was too warm.

I am not sure how long I have been a writer.

I am not sure how long I have been a writer.

Condolences to the phobia of being polite.

Condolences to the phobia of being polite.

Philosophy of life is to do what one wants.

Philosophy of life is to do what one wants.

The more one wants, the more one lives.

The more one wants, the more one lives.
fill up the lower point of the angle made by the fronds and the tree. There was no lining in the nest, the top of it being a very compact, slightly bowl-shaped surface in which the eggs rested. In flushing, the bird placed behind the tree from me so as to escape. Saw but one white tern and a couple of tatlers and a white reef heron, but got no shots at any of them. The dog caught a rat near the native hut. The seaward side of this motu is piled high with large boulders of coral, while the lagoon side is typically sandy gravel beach and conglomerate.

Coming out as we passed the points of land projecting from this north end of Mangareva there were several noddis, *Anous stolidus pileatus*, observed fishing. A few white terns, *L. albus royanus*, and some yellow-billed terns, *Thalasseus bergii*, were also seen fishing above the shallows in the lagoon. Three or four frigate-birds, *Fragata minor palmerstoni*, have been observed during the day above the lagoon. Also as we tacked upon starting from the harbor anchorage we saw a considerable flock of terns, mostly noddis (*Anous stolidus pileatus*) off to the southeast fishing. Once again I saw a noddy persistently chasing a little white tern. The taint of piracy runs in the *Sternidae* I fear. We are now approaching motu # 14.
...if JV.I...
Motu # 14 gave us nothing but a tatler. Two blue herons were also there. Beyond this motu, which is composed of a rather coarse gravel with few large blocks of coral in it, are three very small round gravel islets with low bushes upon them. Here are two more. They are not more than fifty meters in diameter and very nearly circular. The lagoon here is about two or more fathoms deep and has a sandy bottom with small coral rocks protruding to within one meter of the surface here and there. A few pandanus trees in the last motu. But the sixth is yet to be planted, for it is in that youthful stage of a new born islet of gravel without vegetation. A very high tide would sweep across it. The ninth has more pandanus. The tenth is barren and a curlew is walking about it feeding upon—what? He flies before we are within range. The black-topped fin of a shark was a temptation, and also some noddies passing. Lost count of the small islets after the tenth, where we came upon a flock of about twenty yellow-billed terns (*Thalasseus bergii*). Shot six or eight of them and later went ashore on a small islet and tried creeping up on another bunch, but failed. The boat came in and we got below the two birds and killed nine more. A very few white terns and noddies about. An early morning excursion near the harbor would get more of them.

Islet or Motu # 12 is called Pouaoumou; # 13 is Vaiatekeona. The long series of ten or more small motu and sand bars are termed Tolegegie; then the long one, at the north end of which we struck the last flock of yellow-billed terns, is called Taraourouroa; four small islets are charted along the
I am to bring the paper into a flat at
lane
place. We are also here once. Report the same. When you take
place at the seven o'clock, stamp with your paper down
the slope with your staff. We are not sure from this
place. There is no more.
south end of this motu and are doubtless included in the above name. One a mile farther on is unnamed, but one about another mile along to the southward is called Taouna; one mile and a half beyond which is the Tekava, or bird islet of the reef, whereupon many birds dwell so the natives inform us. Our journey today covered fourteen and one-half miles of sailing, on the chart, with four stops.

The reef and its islets at Mangareva is decidedly interesting in that it is submerged for more than twenty miles of the thirty-five of its extent. Fifteen miles of reef is at and above the surface, i.e. the motu are above the surface, and in places are composed of enormous boulders of coral in a great mass to seaward, but grading down towards the lagoon where fine gravel and sand occur. This stretch of surface reef is around the northeast portion of the group of islands. The most pronounced islet is northeast of Aukina, including Taraourou-roa and four islets south of it. The islets, Pouaoumou and Vaia-tekeona, are situated north of the northeast end of Mangareva and bear northwest by southeast as the long islet does. Between them, bearing one point west of north, is the stretch of small sand spits and young motu. From the two islets, #12 and #13, the reef extends in a southwest direction nearly five miles to a small islet which bears a few trees. From this evidence, that portion of a reef bearing northwest and southeast is best situated for island building if on the northeast of the island. Except for the small knoll due south of Kamaka islet,
The text is not legible due to the quality of the image. It appears to be a page from a document, possibly a letter or a report, but the content is not discernible. The text is fragmented and difficult to interpret.
the submerged portion of the reef is about ten to eighteen meters below sea level, affording good passage for ships.

I have been particularly impressed by the levelness of the successive strata of volcanic rocks composing the two peaks of Mt. Duff, the south-southwest face of which is very precipitous for more than half the distance from the top. At about six or seven hundred feet is a level ridge connecting the two peaks; below it are three very distinct shelves, upon the lowest of which is grown a considerable grove of coconuts, breadfruit, oranges, bananas and other cultivated plants. Red volcanic soil characterizes these shoulders or shelves. I am inclined to jump at the idea that we have here the topmost edges of the rim of an ancient volcano still sticking above the sea; but I have no definite evidence of the volcano except the sheerness of the south-southwest face of Mt. Duff and the dip of the ledges exposed along the northwest side of Au-kina, which seem to hold the proper angle of lava flows. Lava must of necessity have its source at some point above the bed where it rests; hence we are prone to judge all mountains as volcanoes if they present just the slightest resemblance to a crater. Mangareva and Au-kina might be the walls of one crater, the rest of the islands in the group being indicators of another.

Sink Tahiti four thousand feet, and we would have an interesting example of just such a place as Mangareva. Commencing at the present valley of the Papenoo, a long, narrow, steep-walled, rocky islet would extend in a southeasterly
the expansion portion of the last I speak can be effective

worse, please me I fear, matters being passed for the

I have been particularly interested in the invention

of the message picture of various items, for example, the two

person of the. That's the sound-summary form of writing to mark in any

beauties for more sound will go attraction from the top.

points six to seven practically that is a length, high common

use two. Perhaps if the space with attract interest, then the

power of mind to grow a compatibility frame of concepts.

Presumably, one might presume other contradictory planes.

I notice with you illustrated these abstracts or evidence to

indication to jump at the face that we have more the common

course of the line as shown above will attach space the

place of the line in any attraction of the above example. I can

and I have no difficulty in advance of the above example. Two

appearance of the sound-summary form of the "part and the" the

of the figures exposed when the various words of V-er the

will not seem to pay the proper grade of have from

ask want not. We see Slave to forge an image to forge and

unessary have no source of some polite, space the par name

it lasted: please me to once to forge a forget


It's from pressure. The chain with other conclusions to a greater

understanding and the kinship of the word or one cannot, I see our

the family in the earth part percentage of science

At the right from conversation feet, and we can see only

intersection example of the word, now a chance to communicate. Can

motions of the planets affix or the Japanese, a very nation,

specifically, mouth refers many accounts in a conversational
direction and swing to the south end southwestward, to end abruptly at Lake Vaihiria; beyond this gap, Tetufera would form a small pyramid-shaped islet eighteen hundred feet high, with a thin spur running westward towards the Punaruu. There Tahiti peak would be a small islet less than five hundred feet high; the Diademe would be a pointed rock twenty-seven feet high; Aorai and Orohena would protrude abruptly and magnificently out of the lagoon two thousand eight hundred and three thousand two hundred feet high, with shoulders sloping northward into the lagoon some six or seven miles from the reef. That group of mountain peak islets would be seven miles in extent, and sixteen miles to the southeast of them Mona Rōnui (Tautiria) would be a small rocky islet three hundred feet high. There would be five main groups of islets in this sunken Tahiti with one distant rock. At Mangareva we have five groups of islets, and Timoe is only twenty miles distant. How interested Darwin would have been in that comparison, for it certainly adds considerable evidence to his theory of the sunken continent.

It is also very interesting to note in the chart, after sailing over the lagoon and reflecting upon the same thing all day, that a narrow strip of shoals contoured by five meters \( \text{auckena} \) extends from Au-kina to Mangareva, and also from Aka-marou \( \text{auckena} \) towards Au-kina. Coral knolls also indicate the proper boundary of the northeast portion of the Au-kina-Mangareva basin. But this island was not the regular cone-shaped crater that Tahiti must have been, as is indicated by the concave-sided, triangular reef.
In order to make the most of your experiments, it is important to have a well-equipped laboratory. Place all necessary equipment in a safe and organized manner. Use a small flame to heat glassware, ensuring the area is clear and free from any flammable materials.

Right: Always ensure that there is adequate ventilation in the laboratory to prevent any dangerous fumes from accumulating. Keep all equipment clean and in working order.

On the floor, two small items are placed next to the window. These items may have some importance, and their purpose remains unclear.

When mixing any chemicals, always take care to avoid any dangerous reactions. Ensure that all containers are properly labeled and stored in a safe location.

In the corner of the room, there is a small table with a number of items placed on it. These items may have some significance, but their exact purpose is unknown.

If you are very interested in more in the area, write a letter to the laboratory staff to ask for further information. They may be able to provide you with the details you are seeking.
April 29

Slow drizzling rain soon after midnight, which became heavy downpour just before dawn. Relented slightly after daylight. Maxwell Company's boat, manned by two native boys, came off about eight and picked up Curtis and myself to sail to the isle of Tara-vai. We had heavy rain and gusty wind especially while below Mt. Duff on the outward journey. We searched the wooded portion of the isle for warblers and cuckoo, but rain continuing made hunting doubly useless. Heard nothing. Returned to chicken and breadfruit dinner, a warm meal being very acceptable on such a day.

Shortly afterwards the old man returned from fishing, for which occasion our crew delayed. Then we set sail. Heaved anchor, hoisted the sails, put the rudder in place; but it was too late; we were grinding coral with our keel by then. Heavy gusts of wind drove us farther over the coral with every wave that raised our keel clear. The result was that our sailor got into the lagoon and with him pushing and our "skipper" (who couldn't skip the reefs) poling, we managed to work out towards the edge of the reef. After half an hour the "skipper" skipped over the anchor and stubbed his toe, which reminded him, as I had long desired to do, that warping would be better than poling. So he sent the "crew" ahead with the anchor to the edge of the reef. It was simple enough after that. We were able to get clear; place the rudder in position; hoist the sails, and then heave anchor and take to the wind. What did they do then but
Work on the following line soon after it is written, without pause.
pull right up under Mt. Duff instead of even holding a course for the point we had to round. The result was that we got more gusts and sputterings of wind with calms, or lulls. Then the yard-line broke and the staysail line gave way. Both required time for fixing. Around Duff we met with a head-wind in unreliable and variable puffs. Long tacks from land to channel gained a bare two hundred yards.

Opposite the Church-mole Curtis and I and the dog took to land, leaving the boys poling the boat along the shore. Noha was rather badly treated by a large black dog, but every time I pulled him back and beat off the big fellow, Noha was game to try it again. He was well beaten but not licked. Chicken, fish, breadfruit, sweet potatoes and metu tonight.

April 30

The girls here are inquiring from the sailors why the "man with whiskers" does not go ashore at nights, the same be-whiskered gentleman being yours truly who hasn't shaved since leaving Rapa, and doesn't intend to waste any razor blades this side of Tahiti. Granted, however, that the bush about my jaws is more scraggly and sparse than vegetation on the Gambier Islands. The sailors explain to them by the only excuse acceptable, saying that I am a "missionary". Everyone else in the world is supposed to indulge in all the licenses of sailors.

May 1

Not much chance here to go a-Maying. Few flowers of
I am writing to discuss the issue of a recent event that occurred in our community. At the meeting held last week, we discussed the importance of maintaining a cooperative spirit among all members. It is essential to ensure that our actions align with the collective goals and values of our community. I believe that by working together, we can achieve greater success and foster a sense of unity.

In my opinion, it is crucial to emphasize the need for open communication and active participation in decision-making processes. This will help ensure that everyone's perspectives are considered and that the best possible outcomes are achieved.

I look forward to hearing your thoughts on this matter and believe that by working collaboratively, we can create a stronger and more cohesive community.
any attraction save those cultivated about the village, and besides, one needs must have a May Day queen to make the jaunt interesting.

Went in the sailboat out to the Kouaku, or most south-east reef islet, where I was informed many birds are to be found. Obtained a female frigate (Fregata minor palmerstoni), a few noddies (Anous stolidus pileatus), lesser noddies (Megalopterus melanogenys), and white terns (L. albus royanus).

Was unable to get an effective shot at the two tatlers (Heteractitis incanus) seen; and only saw a curlew (Phaeopus tahitiensis) at a distance. No reef herons observed here. Returning, plan to stop at island #4. We picked up a little blue ternlet (P. cerulea) off the rocks of island #5, the only one observed about here. Rocks very numerous around #3, 4, 5, about like the Diademe summit would appear in my submerged Tahiti. Some are dangerously at sea level. Large swells and stiff breeze from the southwest all day.

We made the passes well, with the boat pilot knowing where to go and Bijoe to make the boat go where desired. Anchored at the wharf. I started for the mountain where I saw one or two tropic-birds; but a native talked considerably about another trail so I followed him. The trail led around the north-west side of the island near the shore and out the rocky peninsula towards island #5. We came upon two yellow-billed terns (Thalasseus bergii) perched upon rocks well off the shore. They flew before we were within range, but one flew a little closer so I tried to drop him but failed. It is very interesting to
see them invariably "tumble" whenever a shot is fired. The
flocks we were at the other day out along the reef never failed
to perform a "tumble" at every shot. Along the rocks of the
peninsula we flushed one tatler. He was standing on the rocks
too near at first and would not fly as I approached. He took
wing while I was on slippery footing and of course I missed him.

At the point of the peninsula one noddy tern came toward
us but not near enough to shoot. Observed one or two white terns
about the hillside. It might have been terns I thought to be
tropic-birds upon arriving. Several small patches of puro trees
failed to produce either cuckoo or warbler. It is not the season
for the former to be found in abundance, though Mr. Beck and the
engineer have both heard one at Mangareva. The latter is no
doubt extinct, and probably has been for many years as no natives
here know aught concerning it. It is interesting to get amongst
a tribe which uses the "ng". The little blue ternlet here is
called "nganga", while in Tahiti it is contracted to "a'a".

At last after a wait, as is usual, of more than half
an hour, our pilot and the ever tardy Bijoe have arrived. Our
pilot has a wife on this island, and Bijoe seems to have fared
as well as the pilot; hence our delay. There is no doubt that
these women are better looking in facial features than any
Polynesians we have yet encountered. The crew claim it is due
to an infusion of Spanish blood, but one cannot detect any
Castilian features in them. I consider them a sort of softened
or toned down Polynesian.
The rock at the end of the peninsula of # 4 is a volcanic conglomerate, the boulders of which are very similar to the various grades of volcanic rocks seen about this group of islands in situ. There appeared to be a beach or two of fine sand to the east of the wharf, so I ordered Bijoe to get us a box of it. If there is anything the sailors will do it certainly is not what they are told to do. Curtis is the only one of our crew that can be relied upon. The rest do as they please. They seem to think that this expedition is entirely for the purpose of their visiting these islands to have a good time at the expense of the Museum. The Polynesian has no conception of values. He is the very prince of wastefulness. Many is the dish that has been left on our table; but never once has anything been fixed over at the next meal. What we can't eat in the cabin goes to the forecastle; their refuse goes to dogs, pigs and chickens, and what is left the sharks enjoy. There is no doubt that they sacrifice to "Mao" as a deity.

On island # 30 were a reef heron and a tatler. If I see the customary flocks of terns fishing I will try to pick up a few as we go in. "Pararaki" is the Rapa name of the little gray ternlet.

Returning to the ship we picked up one more little blue ternlet from a flock of about ten fishing and being chased by a noddy. In the hold comes the startling discovery that the little blue ternlet is cerulea instead of the one we have been getting thus far on the trip. Why the change here? The Austral Islands are in this same latitude. Oeno was
inhabited by a few cinerea. This is indeed an interesting discovery.

Bijoe informed me today that the coral rock cairns over on Timoe are the tombs of the ancient Mangarevans. It being taboo to bury anyone on these islands, all bodies were taken over there and entombed.

The rough plan of the Gambier Group, page five of this volume, has the islands numbered for reference. The numbers correspond to the names on the French Chart named in the preceding volume as follows:

North Isle.
1. Manga-Reva.

East Groups.
2. Au-kena.
5. Maka-pou.

South Group.
8. Makaroa.

West Group.
10. Aga-kaovitai.
11. Tara-vai.
12. Motouo-ari.
On bird labels we put these names followed by
"Tuamotu Archipelago."

May 2

Out again with the Maxwell skiff, our dory trailing, to islands # 6, 7, 8. Passed Manou which is very rocky and steep. Noddies (Anous stolidus pileatus) and white terns (L. albus rovanus) in abundance about it. Saw one little blue ternlet (P. cerulea) and a tatler (Heteractitis incanus). The island bears a few coconut palms and pandanus trees, but, being stacked with goats, is eaten bare of other vegetation. The goats are no doubt limited in number by the lack of food. They belong to M. Levy of Tahiti. We didn't attempt a landing because no definite signs of shearwaters were visible.

We anchored off Kamaka and attempted to land on the lee shore where the rocks are decidedly steep. The sandy beach observed off the north shore was inaccessible on account of very high breakers combing over the shallow reef off there. We failed to effect a landing. Three terns observed,—noddy, white, and one or two of the little blue ternlet. Could not scare anything out from holes in cliff by shooting. We are now off for Makaroa to try our luck there.

Here we were able to make a landing. Had to anchor the skiff in the lee of the mountain near its east end. Thence Bijoe rowed Curtis and me along towards the lower west end of the island, where we found not a beach but a shelf of sloping
...
coral which afforded some sort of a landing. I was a bit leery at first, but Bijoe tired of dilly-dallying, whirled the boat around bow to land, and we went in on a swell. He jumped out and held the boat while we got out safely enough. We were for holding the boat and pushing him off, but he pushed it himself until near the edge of the shelf, then shoved it off and swung himself out on the stern as it passed him.

I immediately went up the hill, but could not even get a few terns to send back with him. He brought our stuff off in another load, Curtis receiving it. The dog not finding me at the landing jumped back into the boat and caused a great deal of trouble before Bijoe could get him ashore again. Then he saw me and joined me up the hill where he found goat smell rather entertaining. Ascended the ridge towards the highest peak, working around to the north face wherever holes looked accessible. Was very elated at the first side excursion (two hundred feet elevation) to find in one shallow cave the little *Puffinus obscura* (*#* 3224). The bird was sitting upon a nest in the remote recess of the shelf-cave, and it was only by the aid of the long gun that I finally succeeded in poking her out where I could reach her. There was a considerable depression in the soft detritus at that end of the hole, and quite a quantity of dead grass composing the well lined nest. Was utterly unable to reach by hand, or obtain by poking, any egg from the nest, although I poked out most of the grass lining.

Proceeding higher I happened to glance behind me and
I was a girl and I loved baking some bread in a comfortable fire, but little did I know how much I would learn from my own mistakes.

I made a fool of myself by baking a huge loaf of bread without following the recipe properly. The loaf came out flat and dense, and I threw it away in frustration.

I decided to try again, this time paying more attention to the details. I followed the recipe closely and made sure to mix the ingredients properly. The results were amazing! The loaf was perfectly risen and had a wonderful texture.

I learned that baking is not just about following a recipe, but also about paying attention to the details. It takes time and effort to get it right, but the results are worth the effort.

I also learned that sometimes, failure is a part of the process. It's okay to make mistakes and learn from them. The important thing is to keep trying and improving.

I'm grateful for the opportunity to become a better baker, and I look forward to trying new recipes and experimenting with different techniques.
saw a small brown sandpiper on the red soil of the shelf I was on. He flew before I could insert the auxiliary, so I was forced to shoot him with a large shell while still too near. He dropped over the cliff, but by good fortune a "chimney" afforded the means of descending thirty feet to the ledge he had fallen upon. It also gave access to several holes, but no birds were found in them. Grass was found in several holes as if they once were inhabited.

A heavy shower threatening when I returned to the ridge, I hastened back to the cave at the landing. We then had dinner upon salmon, beans and George Washington coffee. The cabin boy, as is his wont, neglected to put biscuits in our grub box.

After lunch I again ascended the mountain, and on the trip the dog caught what is either a very small rat or else a large mouse. Went around on the face of the cliff below the successful hole of the first trip and was rewarded by finding a well grown young bird in a very small hole in the farthest recess of a fairly large cavern. In it I now sit well shaded, while the dog has ample room to stretch out behind me. It is six or seven meters across the open face and two or three deep and fully two high. The inhabited hole is more than one meter deep, thirty centimeters wide at the mouth, and twenty centimeters high. After catching the youngster I realized that I should have the traps along. The dog has quit me and returned to camp. I returned for traps and then came back. The traps
I saw a small group of children dancing in the park. On the way home, I couldn't help but notice the excitement on their faces.

I grabbed a bag full of toys and gave it to them. It was a happy day for everyone.

The world can be a difficult place, but there are moments of joy. I hope you find happiness in your own life.
should get one bird at least in every nest, which will help out, for I do not expect to find very many inhabited holes accessible.

The island is a mountain peak and decidedly peaked. It is composed for the most part of a very rigid volcanic conglomerate and is honey-combed by caves large and small. I think the birds scratch considerable detritus out of smaller holes and even such places as this, but they do not appear to do any mining in the rock itself as does pacificus at Bora Bora. I've a notion to sleep in this cave to listen to this bird tonight.

Went on up to summit and there left coat and gun while I explored down the northwest cliffs. There were some very interesting caverns and old sign of nest, but only one contained a bird (# 3222) and an egg (362). I took the bird but left the egg to induce the mate to remain on the nest tonight. Did not have traps with me. Reascended the hill and returned down ridge to camp, shooting three blue ternlets (P. cerulea) and another sandpiper. This one was obtained with the auxiliary.

At camp I found a sign on the basket:

Fragile
Handle with care
Egg inside

Carefully opening the basket I found the egg, one of the P. obscures, and the bird carefully plugged and wrapped. Curtis had found them not one hundred meters from camp. I shot one
The idea is a continued, deep, methodological process.

It is closely related to the core of a very high volume.

I think the prime sources of considerable material and material
potentially can vary greatly because of this, but there do not appear to
be any mistakes in the book itself as these problems or issues
have been solved to the best of our knowledge. To close, I would
like to express my gratitude to those who have

Thus, in conclusion, I wish to sum up by saying that I am not
talking about the two aspects of my study, but only one con-

I cannot explain my time or effort after.

There were some very

intensive research and only a few at best, but if only one con-

contain a brief (but well) and in the brief, a model to remain on the best condition.

Do not have to read with a sense of responsibility and reliability

from my little to, "enough, enough, same place, center?"

and nobody anybody.

This one we mentioned with the maximum.

If only I have a plan on the person.

provide

It might with care.

the little

certainly regarding the person I could take the one of the
clearly, may be the prime conditions clearly my management.

take them not one important matter from which I can only
more blue ternlet from the cliff above our cave. Curtis returned just at dark, having experienced a thrilling slide above the cliffs when both his hand holds loosened. Fortunately he caught on a small ledge.

Rock here is for the most part a coarse volcanic conglomerate with ledges and dikes of lavas in situ. The island is very linear and # 9, Motouteiko, is a direct indicator of the former mountain ridge extending towards # 10, Aga-kaovitae; while the other end points directly towards one slope of Kamaka. The relationship is perfectly evident. The little blue ternlets were coming in down wind just before dark in scattered pairs and three's.

May 3

Heard one or two P. obscura last night, undoubtedly the "Rao" of all previous notes and the bird which was heard about the cliffs above our camp in the Punaruu; on my Vaihiria trips; Aorai expeditions; and several times over in Moorea. What a heap of satisfaction it is to at last find them accessible! Eggs, young birds and nests now are known to me. We went up to Curtis' nest and set the remaining traps, but apparently the place was not visited during the night. It was another small hole entering the face of a low cliff above a wide shelf. It was about one meter long or deep; thirty centimeters high and perhaps fifty centimeters across the mouth. The interior was full of pulverized pandanus leaves, as several
You are at the west part of a coarse asphalt. 

The little plane which had been left the day before was now at rest, and the little plane which had been left the day before was now at rest. 

The little plane which had been left the day before was now at rest. 

The little plane which had been left the day before was now at rest.

The little plane which had been left the day before was now at rest.

The little plane which had been left the day before was now at rest.

The little plane which had been left the day before was now at rest.

The little plane which had been left the day before was now at rest.

The little plane which had been left the day before was now at rest.

The little plane which had been left the day before was now at rest.

The little plane which had been left the day before was now at rest.

The little plane which had been left the day before was now at rest.

The little plane which had been left the day before was now at rest.

The little plane which had been left the day before was now at rest.

The little plane which had been left the day before was now at rest.

The little plane which had been left the day before was now at rest.

The little plane which had been left the day before was now at rest.
smaller cavities in the neighborhood were also filled; and apparently all was the work of rats which are very numerous on this island. Pandanus burrs were direct evidence of their work in filling these cavities. The birds had but taken possession of the nicely bedded hole, and at the farthest extremity had scratched out a small basin of a nest in the rubbish which needed no other lining and had none.

We made shift to break our fast by frying the salmon in butter until it was crisp. How lost is the European without the staff of life! I am off to ramble joyfully about cliffs. Traps failed to catch a single bird last night. No sign of visitors in hole where old bird was found. But in the hole where the downy young was obtained tracks went in and out several times right over one of my traps. Had half a notion to leave traps one more night, but have since decided to take them in and not bother to revisit here unless Mr. Beck deems it best. Obtained another sandpiper this morning while ascending the rocky ridge. I first noticed him fluttering above me a few meters, piping in a soft, high-pitched voice. He alighted finally on the rocks and came running directly toward me and too close to shoot. He took wing and next alighted below me in such a position that I was able to back away far enough to shoot him with the auxiliary. This little fellow is about the most curious bird I have yet come across. All three of those taken have this same tendency to come close to see what we are.

Proceeded over the summit which is 350 feet high,
loosened rocks splashing into the ocean on either side. From this elevated position one can follow the light green of the submerged reef very readily from the northwest towards the point south of Kamaka where the waves break upon one meter rocks. From the ESE to the south not even light green can be seen from this distance. Again comes that soft piping call, and there to windward of me flutters the little brown ball of feathers. He alights on the open rocks amidst the tall grass below me while I change the load from #6 for frigates to #10 and the auxiliary. So well adapted is his speckled brown to the dirt and lichen-covered rocks that I could not see him until he flushed. He immediately alighted again and I tried the auxiliary, but it had no effect so I was obliged to take him out of the air as soon as he got decently away from me. I almost lost him over the cliff. That makes four for this island.

Went on down the further side of peak and found that an egg in a nest is better than a trap, for the mate to the bird taken last evening was upon the nest. Collected both bird and egg. This hole is but twenty centimeters wide and twelve centimeters high at the mouth and not an arm's length. The nest was not scooped out any, and the lining consisted of barely a handful of dry grass. The bird was terribly tenacious of life and nearly wore me out in the struggle to kill him. I held him by the wings as I had done his mate and let him call at length that "Ah-ow", the first syllable a guttural throat noise at about high "C", the last a nasal twang at "F" above; frequently
Shot three frigate-birds this morning as they soared overhead, half a dozen being observed above the island early in the morning. Each and every one was blown much farther than I calculated and fell far over the ridge. A young male I was able to retrieve, and may and may not get the other two going back.

No sail recognizable yet, in spite of my orders to Bijoe to come at seven this morning. What an unreliable bunch of sailors we have! Instead of going back to the ship they went over to Aka-Marou, where very probably they still are. Complaints only bring silence aboard, so I am tired of reporting. The sailors think this is a pleasure party for them, act accordingly, and get by with it. There is, however, a head wind against them, and it is barely possible that a sail which headed very close to the near end of Aga-Kaonitai and seems now to be tacking this way is the skiff. The wind shifted around to the southeast during the morning and was accompanied by large choppy swells. The boys had taken the starboard tack, and so the change of wind swung directly ahead of them when they attempted to get back from Aga-Kaouitai. Obtained another sandpiper on the opposite end of island where Curtis joined me. We returned to camp and had a cup of coffee before the boat arrived.

Had an interesting time getting away, making two trips of it, as we had landed. A very rough sea all the way to Mt. Duff. This lagoon is so open that very little break occurs in
the sea swells. The bay has been very noticeably filled with large ray. Some of them appeared to fully two meters in length and broader than that. Was unable to see whether or not the pectoral fins were confluent before the head, nor did the natives know anything about a sting in the tail, so have not the slightest idea what family of rays they belong to. There were several of them, however, and invariably in pairs. I wonder if they feed upon the oysters in the bottom of these lagoons. The native scraping paint off the ship had them pull in nearer the dock because he was fearful of sharks at the former mooring.

May 4

A little late in starting this morning owing to necessity of sewing up trousers. "Fafarua" is the native name of the ray found in this lagoon, which is evidently a stinging ray, since it is described as having a long whip-like tail armed with a sharp bone spear with barbed edges. The natives harpoon them with a line on the harpoon. They are then pulled around until the ray is worn out.

Shot little white tern (L. albus royanus), but it was soiled. The dog which holds down the barrels while shooting finally broke off. I think it had been strained before while cliff climbing on the mountain for shearwaters. The skiff lay-to the wind off Motou-teiko, # 9, while Bijoe took me over in the dory. Did not ask Curtis to risk going ashore for plants, although I think he would have willingly gone. The gun being broken anyway, I went empty handed myself; and, fearing trouble,
A little face in a mirror

"Mirror" in the saying sense of the word means to reflect. The word "mirror" derives from the Latin word "mirr" which means to look at. The primary function of a mirror is to reflect light, but it can also be used to reflect images.

I see myself in the mirror, and I see the world in the mirror. The mirror is a tool that allows us to see ourselves in a different way. It is a tool that allows us to reflect on ourselves and our actions.

The mirror is a powerful tool that can be used to reflect on our own thoughts and feelings. It is a tool that can be used to reflect on the world around us.

I look into the mirror, and I see a reflection of myself. The mirror is a tool that allows us to see ourselves in a different way. It is a tool that allows us to reflect on ourselves and our actions.
left notebook, jacket and everything in the skiff, except an old oil-cloth and the egg basket. We have a much more calm sea today, and so were able to land. I tossed basket ashore and jumped from stern of boat, making a firm landing.

The first cavity I peered into possessed a downy young not quite so well feathered as the other one collected on Makaroa. The next find was the skeleton of a downy Upoa (*P. nativitatis*) just below a nest composed of a few coarse herb stems and grass in a small cavity along the face of the cliff. Many feathers still intact, which will enable identification I think. As we approached the island a considerable number of noddies flew out from the cliffs (*Anous stolidus pileatus*). Nests were observed in various places; some composed of dry twigs and dead herbs and grass in mat-like clusters on the thick shrub branches; others were on the bare earth beneath low rocks; other nests of sticks on rocks, or on earth mounds at base of rocks; still others on open topped clumps of grass. I collected all the eggs which appeared to be fresh, and a few of the downy nestlings. (Eggs all rotten.)

The little sandpiper was present throughout the day, curiously approaching to within a few meters of me. One came out upon the rocks above me once so closely that I reached out to catch him. At one time I saw three, all within five meters of me. I watched carefully for any signs of nest, but found nothing. The natives verify the supposition that that bird no longer exists on any island where cats have been introduced. But wherever there are no cats and never have been any, the
birds are found. It is just as well that I did not take the gun ashore because that little bird is so fearfully tame that in our eagerness for a series we are likely to take all that show themselves to us; and I think most of them come around to say "Hello!" at least.

I found fourteen shearwaters, at least five of which were in burrows, in the brush or grass-covered detritus on ledges. The burrows were invariably shaped as below, and were about ten centimeters wide, five to eight centimeters high for a distance never exceeding one meter, and usually about sixty centimeters long; always curved at least once to right or left from entrance, and more often if rocks obstructed progress. A room a little more than fifteen centimeters in diameter and about ten centimeters deep always ended the burrow. The nest was always lined with dead grass or stalky herbs. In one burrow I found a young downy which had been well fed once at least, and one parent bird at home. One downy very much smaller was alone. The rest of downy young were with parent birds, except one dead one found in open cavity. Here the birds found plenty of nesting sites of the low style of hole beneath rocks. One bird had its nest around the side of the entrance to a fairly large cave, where shade was afforded by the rocks. A pair of birds were found in one nest beneath a large flat rock. One bird was found under a very small rock, its wing-tips protruding. Here was a shrub about one foot high with well leafed branches affording shade. Two burrows entered the top of talus
I now confess, Mr. Jefferson, I am living in the house of a man who

wrote in principle, in the pan of true, God-appointed faculties of

mine. The purpose was not to estimate, as below, any more than

that of certain men who, in the course of a century, have produced

a firstrate novel experience one uttering, and manifestly, upon that

continuance, that I am anxious to insert a note of 1870. I was aware

that I was acting in a clause of that 1870 continuance in his interest

may and among these words which you have written in this note. In one

the text of the young woman, with my present place, accord

one great and young to your country. The text of your young friend, with your nearest friends, accord

of meeting, which of the two texts to judge the case of the continuance of a liberty

and up the year standing the side of the circumstances of a liberty

that case, where those were standing on the shore. A part of

The text of the young woman, which you have written in this note. I was aware the blocking

the text, here seen a spirit goods, one foot light, with men leaning

preparation of spirits where the purpose reaches the goal of future
detritus at right angles to the cliff and then followed along the rock about an arm's length to the nest.

\[\text{\textcircled{10cm}}\]

A tatler was also heard on the rocks below. Called the boat, and after throwing bag of birds and basket of eggs into the boat made a safe get-away.

Makama: It was getting so late that we did not bother Bijoe to take us ashore. We stipulated, however, that they remain close in until they saw us safely on shore. Then Ibravely took the oars and we struck out for the sandy beach. The swells were rolling over in patches at long intervals. We were fairly within the patches when, upon looking back, I saw a swell swelling and swelling and swelling! It seemed to have overcome the powers of gravity and reared up directly behind us one, two, three meters high. I think it was higher still, but in order not to exaggerate I stopped at three; but it didn't stop! It came up astern and just the least bit to port. I straightened around as much as possible, but none too much. And then the crash of falling water, the rush of a surging surf, and a very scared couple of guys in a dingy boat being tossed shoreward at a reckless rate. Curtis told me there were rocks ahead and almost below our bow. Then a swale in the waves and we rested upon one, but the lowest ebb was still sufficient to balance us there. I moved her ahead on the next small swell
A letter was also mailed to the post office as shown above.

In the post, they were permitted to place any passing to agar...
until the stern rested upon the rock, which was a bare pinnacle.

Again a few moments of tense waiting while another trough held us at its mercy. Thank God it was merciful! Then we got off with the next swell and afterwards avoided the many submerged rocks betwixt there and the sandy beach where we found a good landing free from danger.

Curtis cooked salmon and tea and made camp while I went forth to shoot blue ternlets (P. cerulea). Most of them were flying too high for effective shooting. But I succeeded in getting two. Two noddies and a third blue tern landed in the top of a pandanus tree above camp. Also got a female frigate. Just before dark I saw one or two P. obscura flying along the hill. Did not get a shot. As we ate dinner we heard them calling.

May 5

Heard but a few shearwaters during early evening and early morning. All the obscura. Holes in the cliffs are not very plentiful on this island. Went out in pareu this morning at daylight, hoping to get some blue ternlets before they left the island, or as they left. All seen were too high to shoot. Two noddies (Anous stolidus pileatus), of which there is an abundance here, dropped into the sea and failed to wash ashore.

After breakfast climbed a cliff about which I had seen a yellow-billed tropic-bird (P. lepturus) flying, but could find nothing of the nest. Three little sandpipers met me above the
cliff, where a grassy slope spotted with boulders leads uphill to the puro thicket. Bagged two of them, one on the wing with #10 shot, and the other from the horizontal branch of a pandanus tree upon which he had alighted.

Followed over each of the three ridges of the triangular pyramid mountain 575 feet high. Obtained two more sandpipers. One as I descended the south ridge I saw running around amongst the rocks and grass as if feeding. Shot him at long range. The other was on the ENE ridge, or rather on the grassy east slope of it. We had been taking refreshments beneath a grove of coconuts and just as soon as we started out of the grove into the open grassy hillside I heard the little piping peep of the sandpiper. Looking up, I saw him approaching fully fifty meters away, which is certainly the height of curiosity. Obtained one or two blue ternlets, a white tern, and some noddies during the day. Saw three or four yellow-billed tropic-birds but could not bag any.

All three sides of the top of this island are well wooded with hibiscus and another common tree with pendant heart-shaped leaves. A few other trees mixed in with them, some candlenut and one other I do not know. The goats have all underbrush cleaned out thoroughly. The hills, too, are rather barren.

As we descended the hill we could see a sail going in behind the islet Mekiro towards Aka-Marou. As we came off in the boat we saw it emerge from between the two islands. We are now on the line connecting Aka-Marou and Tara-vai. The boat
This... page... of... the... text... appears... to... be... incomplete... or... corrupted... and... may... not... be... legible... for... natural... reading.
having been attracted by double shooting, a distress flag is heading our way. Their visiting Aka-Marou is a good illustration of kanaki indifference to orders and work. They know they can get by with it so they do it.

We are just about holding our own, save for turning to pick up a white tern and to watch two enormous rays trailing a school of small fish; from which I surmise that they eat the same. When they flapped their fins they were fully as far apart as our oar blades,—five meters. The body looked larger than the boat, so we did not get too close. A frigate-bird came down to scoop up a fish or two but I didn't let him enjoy the privilege. I consider Makama the most difficult island to land upon that we have yet encountered because of the danger of submerged rocks just off the sandy beach, which in itself is enticing enough. We did succeed in avoiding them coming off, but had the most favorable weather and a fairly high tide. We are gaining a trifle on the boat which we have decided to race in, more for the better hunting off the reefs than for mere sport.

The absence of the yellow-billed terns from the three outlying islands visited this mid-week is particularly noticeable. They apparently stay within the reef-infested areas of the lagoon, though some were seen at Taravai; but since coral knolls fill the lagoon off the shores of that island it is much more a lagoon island than Manouï, Kamaka, Maharoa and Motouteiko. We are now pulling into the shadow of Mt. Duff, while the boat is becalmed back where we saw the ray.
The text on the page is not legible due to the quality of the image. It appears to be a paragraph of text, possibly a letter or a narrative, but the content cannot be accurately transcribed.
May 6

It seems that Charlie went out with the pilot in the Maxwell skiff. They went to Aka-Morou for coconuts because the cabin boy had not filled their demijohn. Charlie had asked about it and was assured by Bijoe that it was full. It seems the pilot left most of the lunch at that island. They rowed in to the ship about an hour after us. A few noddies were about as Curtis and I rowed in over a perfectly calm lagoon. White terns and one blue tern were spoiled on account of pressure.

Curtis, Charlie and I went out this morning in the good little Fan Fan to visit the reef motu. Rather calm, so we have rowed to the end of the island. A light breeze now takes us gently along. We touched just beyond the end of the Long Motu where we left off a week ago yesterday, and I followed along the island in spite of rough, loose coral blocks on sea coast and bushy shore of lagoon and brushy interior; while Charlie sailed or madly rowed the boat along. At last traveling became too difficult, so I waved the boat in and we rowed along near the shore. A channel separated that motu from the next, along which we rowed a way before heading for Au-kena where we filled four cans and a case with the fine sand found on the beach there. It was seven when we finally reached the ship after a long day of rowing and seeing only four or five terns.

May 7

Spent the day with Pierson in the "Paleozoic Era" and enjoyed it as much as I ever did any novel. It was somewhat of
a romantic age anyway, looking back across the whole era.

Had a good chicken dinner aboard, since the Captain was not eating ashore this Sunday. A very tranquil day with the one important bird note being a series of cuckoo calls from the village tree tops during the early morning. Mr. Rutledge has seen the bird in the trees about their place just this week. Mr. Beck has tried in vain to call the bird within range. Personally have not heard one while out hunting.

May 8

Still calm and tranquil, though not quite so chilly. The sunrises the past three days have been marvelous paintings. Rose tints predominate, with softer hues in the trade wind clouds and reflections of indigo from the cobalt lagoon.

With Charlie and Curtis in the Fan Fan to Manou, where we effected a landing, with a little jump onto the vertical rocks. Spent the day here. First came upon a very young downy P. obscura dead. A little later found an adult bird of same species dead. Could not detect the cause of death. White terns were very plentiful, but I did not bother to take any. Saw one or two young birds on pandanus trees. Noddy terns very abundant. Half a dozen little blue ternlets started the morning's bombardment. They were either too near or else above bad cliffs most of the time, but I obtained one good specimen.

While picking up this bird I came upon two sandpipers. They were as tame and curious as ever. Two shots with the
Even as I write this note, I cannot help but wonder if we are not in a very serious situation. The government and the military have taken a step forward in ensuring the safety and security of the nation. However, I cannot help but feel a sense of unease. The recent events have left me with a feeling of uncertainty and concern. It is in times like these that I appreciate the importance of unity and cooperation. We must stand together to overcome this challenge. Despite the challenges, I remain hopeful that we will emerge stronger and more united. Please take care of yourselves and those around you.
auxiliary at too distant a range, however, got them excited so that I was obliged to shoot them eventually with the large shell. Only once did two appear on the same rock. I found them on the southeast slope of a spur which once was well brushed over above a grassy slope. Now the goats inhabiting the island have stripped it bare of all brush and grass and herbage.

I was stuffing cotton into the mouth of a sandpiper when I saw a little bird about the same size going up the hill away from me through the dead sticks of the old hillside brush. At first I thought it another piper, but it didn't act like them. I was totally dumbfounded to see that it was a rail. Took no chances but shot him with large shell. It appears to be very much like the Austral Island and Rapa bird, but may possibly prove to be different. The iris is a brilliant cardinal red when first killed; orbital ring red; legs reddish orange. This is indeed a surprise. Of all islands to find a rail upon the one which is most barren! But the goats have either not been here very long, or else have been killed off fairly well. The island is at present fearfully overstocked with them.

Found a few P. obscura in holes about the island under rock ledges. Most of them, however, in burrows which were easily discovered owing to denuding of grass. Several well grown and one young downy I left, since we have a good series of them. At one place below some pandanus trees I came to a considerable number of holes in the earthy slope below a rock ledge. They smelled very rabbit-like and the holes were large and long and
I have a few interesting observations to make about the time I spent in a particular location. The atmosphere was quite different from what I anticipated, and it was necessary to adapt quickly. The weather was unpredictable, and the peace and quiet I sought were altered by unforeseen events. The experience led me to reexamine certain assumptions and discover new perspectives.

We have a tendency to take things for granted, but the events have altered our understanding of reality. The future is uncertain, and we must be prepared for any outcome. I find myself reflecting on the importance of perspective and the role of personal experience in shaping our views.

This is an interesting observation about the impact of personal experiences on our understanding of the world. The future is uncertain, and we must be prepared for any outcome. I find myself reflecting on the importance of perspective and the role of personal experience in shaping our views.

The experience led me to reexamine certain assumptions and discover new perspectives.
deep. But some small ones revealed a few more obscura, as did also some of the distinctively rabbit holes. The larger holes, however, produced still another surprise by giving up well feathered young of P. pacificus. Four of them I found by feeling in the numerous burrows until the stick was pecked at and then going after the birds. Don't know just how many obscura were obtained, but five eggs and a good heavy hunting jacket resulted from this burrowed slope. Saw two small black and white rabbits. The goat herd was here just before me. They trample in many shearwater burrows and seem to actually paw them out in several instances.

Returning to ship I shot at, but did not obtain, some female frigate birds. It was late so I hastened down, only stopping at coconut trees for refreshments. Shot a hen below them. Some native must have turned them loose, for I heard no others. Tossed birds into bow of boat and on the next swell swung aboard and shoved her off. Dead calm or just the least bit worse; a head breeze too light to tack with.

May 9

Out again in the Fan Fan with the white sheep of our crew (colors are reversed in the South Seas). Around the point of Duff we met a southeast breeze, which is indeed welcome. I have three oar blisters on my hands. Shot one of two or three lesser noddy terns seen fishing about shoals with noddy and white terns. Failed to get any of the others. Have seen one
blue ternlet this morning. Last evening just before dusk we saw a flock of about ten but we could not get to them. An outboard motor would, I think, be a very useful accessory to our equipment. It would be a little more expensive perhaps, but certainly the time saved and the birds obtained would more than offset that. These three calm days would have been spent on the islands visited rather than rowing to and from them. An extra man's services could be dispensed with, which would pay for gas and oil and up-keep. In the lagoons of these Tuamotu Atolls there will no doubt be many days when sailing will not be practical. Besides, a little kicker to go into the wind would also save many hours of a man's time. My time may not be as important as other men's, but I consider it too valuable to be spent at a pair of oars.

Descriptions of the nesting burrows of the shearwaters collected yesterday could not be written in the field as they should have been, nor could they even be written while returning to the ship. I may be mistaken, but I cannot make myself a bird collector merely. What the birds are and where they are found is interesting; but what they eat, what eats them, where and how they live, the nests they make, the calls they give, and other things of that nature seem to me to be quite as important as the specimens themselves. Any contrivance which enables one to spend more of his time with pen and paper is certainly worth a little extra expense. At sea an outboard motor should be worth its expense for the additional
number of birds it would enable one to collect. If the motor covered three times the territory it should get three times as many birds. Surely shooting from it would be about as easy as from a rowboat. Certainly one would have a much better opportunity of reaching and keeping up with a flock of fishing birds.

The terracing of the foothills of Mt. Duff is evidently caused by the difference in hardness of the various layers of volcanic rocks composing the mountain. The most striking feature of these layers is their perfect levelness. This extends to the very tips of the peaks. The peak of Makaroa Island is also formed of similar level layers. We are now out in the center of the lagoon between the four groups of islands. Au-kena and Aka-marou present on this face similar level ledges of rock. Manoui and Kamaka likewise are level ledged, but weathering hides most of the upper rocks, and dikes cut them in various planes,—some very vertical. These dikes are mostly of columnar basalt with the columns horizontal, and are usually about two feet wide, though some are but a few inches across.

Weakly cemented conglomerates and loose rocks make the summits of Kamaka and Manoui, rather pyramid-like in slope, and the slope of the rest of loose earth and gravel. Taravai resembles the long strip of Mangareva in being little precipitous. It is formed of serrated peaks but not crags, with soil sloping up to most of them, but with sloping exposures of rock. Ravines cut the side hills of the elongated ridge. I have not been around to the west of those two islands except at the northwest end.
of the latter, from which place several drowned valleys could be observed. That is to be expected if that was the gentle outer slope of this mountain group.

Last evening as we rowed in towards the ship (we have been out until seven for three nights in succession) we had a few splendid examples of the height attained by the coral knolls. It was not quite low water, the tide here at present varying about three feet ebb-flow, and being about two thirds out. We were just able to float across most of the knolls encountered. Some, however, were just awash during the troughs between the slight swells reaching in there. Sandy bottom prevails from the point off Mt. Duff to the wharves, but it is very frequently interrupted by these coral knolls. Several varieties of seaweeds cover the coral rocks. We have not noticed the variety of fish found in the lagoon at Papeete, but edible fish are very plentiful and certainly taste good at this stage of our journey. We haven't had too much fresh food, and canned meat is a poor substitute.

In sailing and rowing, especially the rowing, we have been forced to notice the prevalence of a very strong current setting across the southern portion of this lagoon. Last evening it seemed to set SSW. Three of us rowed strenuously for an hour and did not make a mile against it. It was at least one mile an hour. A single blue ternlet comes flitting up the wind but keeps safely out of range. This current is due, in part at least, to the oversplash of the waves along
I was not quite sure what the final result would be when I started this project. However, as I worked on it, I began to see patterns emerging that I had not noticed before. It was fascinating to see how these patterns connected to each other and to the broader context of the field of study.

In my research, I discovered a number of interesting ideas that I had not considered before. These ideas opened up new avenues of exploration and inspired me to think more deeply about the subject. I am excited to continue this work and to see where it leads.

Overall, I believe that my efforts paid off and that I have achieved a significant degree of progress in my project. I am grateful for the opportunity to work on this project and look forward to seeing what the future holds.
the barrier reef ENE to WNW. Current and wind carried us far to the southwest to such an extent that we decided it impractical to attempt beating against it. From where we were, to leeward of Manouj, we could see the waves dashing high against the landing rocks, so we set out the sail and scudded before the wind towards Taravai.

The Chief's daughter gives us "Kotaki" as the local name of the white tern. She says the rail is to be heard (and let us hope to be obtained!) on the mountains of this island. We walk the trail over the mountain, and upon conversing with another native are informed that we have no time left today to get across to Aga-kaovitali after the shearwaters, which are at the extreme island. Will make it in the boat tomorrow with our guide, who welcomed us cordially today with a feed of pork, fei, and breadfruit. Apparently the two Puffinus and perhaps the little albigularis petrel are to be found there, which will indeed be a relief from jumping onto the rocks in the other group of islands. Have decided to spend balance of day looking over this island for possibility of rail.
We dodge into this brother-in-law's hut for shelter from a squall. There are the implements for lighting a fire. Our host gives us an exhibition of fire making. I counted his strokes, fully three per second up to about two hundred and fifty, after which he moved too rapidly for my counting for about fifty strokes. Then from the accumulated charcoal at the end of the groove arose that welcome curl of smoke. Afterwards I tried the stunt, exerting all the pressure I dared up to two hundred and some odd strokes, when I increased speed and exertion to the utmost until exhausted; but only scattering smoke from the hot groove resulted,—no fire. The wood used is the hibiscus or puro. I have collected the stick which has four successful scars upon it and my unsuccessful
If you can imagine the picture in your mind, you can understand the text.
one labeled "Q". The longer bevel of the pointed stick is held in the groove; both hands are used, thumbs below the upper portion of stick and fingers crossed and bearing upon lower portion. The stick is short and very active. Here is a method our boy scouts should practice, though I doubt if they have the strength or endurance to perform the arduous task. American Indian methods are less exhausting.

During the squall our host has gathered four long canes of sugar for me. One is always embarrassed by the lavish hospitality of these people unless one is stocked with trinkets or tobacco.

There being no road around or over the island we returned as we had come to the landing village. There I parted from the native and ascended the hillside to the most promising fern brakes to listen for rail. Have been here half an hour and have heard nothing of them. Nor does my best calling obtain any results. About the rocky points along the summit a few noddy terns are flying and occasionally the call of a young nestling is heard. The only other bird present is the white tern, "Kotaki", which was flying about the village tree tops in the early evening. A tatler calls from the beach. Several squalls have passed today, leaving the evening sky
I am intrigued by your proposal to perform tests on the former naval or army bases that once housed personnel from a section of the base and later military officers who lived there. It seems that the former location was a strategic area for military operations.

The idea of conducting these tests to determine the extent of environmental contamination and human exposure to hazardous substances is intriguing. However, I am concerned about the potential for contamination during these tests, which could affect the health of the local population.

To mitigate these risks, I propose conducting the tests under controlled conditions in a secure facility, where proper safety measures are in place. This would ensure the safety of the personnel involved and minimize the risk of environmental contamination.

Additionally, I suggest conducting a thorough assessment of the existing infrastructure and facilities to ensure they are suitable for the tests. This would help in minimizing the impact on the surrounding environment.

In conclusion, I believe that these tests are necessary for the long-term health and well-being of the community. However, it is essential to take all necessary precautions to ensure the safety of the personnel and the environment.
clouted. Perhaps it is well we did not try landing on Manoui.

This village is a neat little affair as viewed from above. It is located on a very narrow strip of soil between the lagoon and the abrupt hills. There are just enough coconut palms to give a tropical effect. Breadfruit, orange and mango trees seem to predominate, with two clusters of wide spreading, horizontally branched trees offsetting the breadfruit. Considerable coffee grows beneath the shade of the taller trees. The hills are of red soil and a friable tuff covered with clumps of coarse grass and patches of fern brake, with evidence of frequent fires.

No sound of rail, and darkness is approaching. The lagoon off here is well filled with coral. A shelf extends three or four hundred meters from the shore, where a sandy bottomed, shallow channel separates the similar shelf around the very small, rocky islet off the coast five hundred meters or so. Evidence of drowned valleys is striking all about this island, or ravines rather than valleys, which now seem to plunge into the lagoon with many promontories between them. Black dikes of lava extend out into the lagoon from the shore off several ridges. Partially submerged rocks extend from the small islet towards the mainland.

The breeze seems to have slightly abated this evening. Clouds look ominous. Crickets are chirping in great numbers, being the second noise, only surpassed by the roar of the waves upon the distant rocks.
After dinner the Chief tells us of a little black bird like the tatler only smaller, with red eyes, which lives near water. He calls it "Kororo-iva" (rail). He says there used to be plenty, but the dogs ate them except at the islands to the southward. There, unfortunately, the goats are rapidly destroying the underbrush which affords them proper shelter and, no doubt, food in the way of insects and bugs. Here where they had good cover (though once the ferns were burnt off the dogs and cats had a good chance at them) white man's introductions have proved too much for them.

The tin can drum is beating, so I suppose we are obliged to take in the village amusements, though it is hard to tell whether to or not.

"Kokokoko" is their name for the P. pacificus or nativitatis. I cannot get any especial information about the little petrel. By aid of Curtis' French I find that this is the Tiaku "Tiaku", which name the pilot on the 26th of April said covered all shearwaters and petrels. "Kotai" is the name
their union the whole cell is a little place

which like the tells only exception after any other known

vegetation he called it "vegetation" which is to do mainly, but the whole acts from external role in the interior

of the various the various components they have the reason

because the experience which alters from internal secretions

and no house, look into the way of increase any other. What more

that any cover (covering once the latter were part of the

other any cell has a book among of them which make it not long

from here having too much for them

the fit our purpose is perfect so I suppose we may

apologies to take to the whole tremendous country is to have


to fight means to or not

Kokocono "is time since for the I Pacific to

particular I cannot get the special importance none the

little part of in spite of, therefore I find that this is

the task "since" which came this pillar as the head of that

the same "since" as the same he has the name

very curious of its internets and bacteria.
of the petrel which kicks the water while flying, and therefore abides in these waters. He describes it as *Fregetta grallaria*. "Tiaku", according to this fellow, is *Fr. albigu-laris*. We must spend more time here and search more thoroughly for these birds. There is no doubt that *Pt. neglecta* dwells here, for the natives are very familiar with its call. The Ducie shearwater, however, seems to be a stranger to them. Again there seems to be no native name for the little sandpiper. The Chief's daughter, who talks good French, says that the "Kakavika" (the cuckoo) does not lay eggs here, but passes through with nesting; most abundant in November. But now she says they did find the eggs in November, more than fifty years ago. Nests in trees. This, of course, may be tradition.

She has not seen the "Komaku" herself, but her father, the Chief, has. He gave us the name and says he saw them about thirty or forty years ago.
The beam which makes the warren might light, and leads the way.

He has not seen the "common" variant, but has taken the various forms and seen them.

The Ophidian, now, no, the name and ways to men from Spain.
They know nothing of the eggs or nests of the tatler or curlew, which information includes the plover, usually considered as "Toria" with the tatler.

The tin pan drum has beaten incessantly while I have held the crowd here to give me this information; so now I must desist and let them go, or go with them.

May 10

Thank God we did not land on Manouui, for the night brought on a heavy blow and rain galore. I doubt if the Fan Fan can ride the waves, so we are not running around to Akaouuitai in her; but will make the journey overland and by canoe, hoping that the wind will somewhat abate before noon and let us get away with some degree of safety. Charlie is off to look over the wind. Saw a yellow-billed tern off shore early this morning. Heavy showers and continued wind promises to be the order of the day. It must have been a real hunch I had yesterday when I decided not to attempt landing on Manouui. The rain would not have been very pleasant, and sitting waiting for a boat would have been worse.

The noddy tern here becomes "Ngoio"; the little blue tern is "Nganga", (to be sure of the spelling of the name I had my guide write it down); the lesser noddy has the Tuamotu name of "Kikiriri"; the yellow-bill tern here is called "Tarara".

Left Curtis to continue the plant collecting on Taravai, and with Charlie in the Fan Fan and my guide, his wife, and two
They know nothing of the scene at home at the latest

or contrary, which information information the present, certain to

believing in "true" with the utmost.

The Gia may think you passed unnecessarily while I have

paid the utmost care to give me this information; so I am sure

generally I feel from a to go as with them.

Well.

Thank God we got out last night, to the help

prompt on a pleasant day and late in the above.

May can take the means, so to the not him to the strong to here-

department in hand, but still will make the greatest advantage may by

come, perhaps that may with the somewhat safer platform now

say for an eye and with some edges of safety.

Came to all it took once the my. Then a yellow valley each of those

or with this morning. Have anyone any compliance with presence

to be the order of the girl, to make have been a key number

and another where I seemed not to attempt importing no moment.

The last money one have passed very pleasant, any little still-

the lot a part would have been worse.

The worst part have possession" (Note: the little plan)

I turned in "Amnesty" to go some at the beginning of the name

and my empty while if you; the latest night and the London

name of "Mister," the yellow valley came pain to feeling "Teresa"

made it certain to commence the flight collection or General

and with certainty I take you and my being, the while, and one
children went around the rocky points to his brother-in-law's, where we arrived just in time to shelter from a heavy shower. The journey was not devoid of thrills. The woman sat at the helm; her husband was beside her with a broad bladed canoe paddle to lend his aid in case of necessity. Charlie, the young lad and myself were on the three oars, and the young girl in the bow to "parou ofai". These people of course understand Tahitian, but only are accustomed to the use of the "K" and "Ng". They talk much more rapidly than the Tahitians.

Last night the hula hula lasted late,—well towards midnight. It seems that the Rutledges have offered five hundred francs for the best exhibition of a hula hula; hence the drill every night in all the villages. The music consists of an oil can in a large pan as a snare-drum and a box for the base. The stick action of the drummer is fairly good and their time is perfect. In the dance the men far surpass the women. The whole performance of the latter seems to be muscular action of the heavy, fleshy hips.

The island of Aga-kaouitai is fringed with a shelf of coral two hundred meters or more from the shore, and practically connecting it with Taravai. We ran along the shore of the latter after rounding the point with current and wind both fair. Three sails, two paddles, and the Fan Fan riding high proved to be good sails. The guide, the two boys and Charlie went with me to Aga-kaouitai, where we had to float over the edge of the fringing reef on a swell. Once within the outer edge we found water quite sufficient to carry us ashore. Gusts of wind so
strong here that unless an oar was well feathered it was blown back from the end of the stroke. The reef WSW of here is sufficiently high to break the present sea. The west edge of this island has a beach of fine soft earth slowly encroaching upon the shallow lagoon. With coral building up beneath the water and rain washing down the soil, it is little wonder that barrier reefs are well filled, especially when in close proximity to the land. Vertical dikes are surprisingly numerous on these two islands,—almost enough of them to lead one to think they are overturned strata.

We ascend the hill and follow along the ridge; descend and cross a narrow flood-swept isthmus to the farthest point of the island, on the summit of which we now rest for wind. We are barely a hundred feet high by estimation. Saw two blue reef herons as we descended to the isthmus, but got no shot at them. The wind is steadily increasing, which makes walking extremely precarious over the slippery red clay of the ridge top. Climbing, too, will be extremely dangerous with a wind against which one must brace considerably. But with the boys to help, I hope to obtain a few birds for the two days' work. Have offered five francs each for petrels.

"Tokorua" seems to be the name of the portion of the reef to WSW, or it may be for the reef generally. The sea from here seems to be well specked with foam, but the waves do not seem overly rough. Again I must restate that I am very thankful to my guardian angel for keeping me off the island of Manou which landing today would be simply impossible. It was well
that I told Mr. Beck that if I decided not to land there I would
go to Taravai for the night and keep the boat unless there were
birds to send in.

"Funakeverevere" is the name of the spider collected
here. "Fapoti" is the name of the cockroach collected on
Kamaka. "Mori" is the cricket.

We scramble around amongst the broken up boulders of
the rocky point, searching in vain for inhabited burrows. Nests
are lined with coarse grass, pandanus leaves and other rubbish,
and of a size consistent with the larger species of Puffinus.
Feathers are black tipped and sooty, indicating that the inhabi-
tants had been P. pacificus or nativitatis. The egg shells, too,
were of birds that size. Other sign indicated that several weeks
had elapsed in most cases since the birds left. One or two nests
looked almost freshly tracked,—so much so that in desperation
I dug out several of them only to find an empty room at the end.
Several of the nests were beneath the large loose boulders where
ample room was found without burrowing; others were partially
burrowed beneath sheltering rocks and ledges; while still others
were pure burrows into the accumulated soil. I found no nests
of obscura, although I think I can say honestly that I saw at
least twenty-five old nests.

Sadly disappointed I returned to the boat and we rowed
across to the other island, or Taravai, where we took on some
three hundred oranges, for which I bargained some soap, sugar
and tobacco. Had a strenuous time rowing back into the wind
Since I work in the Park Forest area, I do not have to travel far to find places to enjoy. It is such an advantage to me. I also enjoy the many parks and gardens in my area.

I have noticed that many people in the neighborhood enjoy the parks and gardens. It is a great way to relax and enjoy nature.

I have always been interested in nature and enjoy spending time outdoors. I find it peaceful and calming to be surrounded by nature.

I hope that more people will take advantage of the many parks and gardens in the area. It is a wonderful way to enjoy the outdoors and relax.

I am also interested in learning more about the flora and fauna in the area. I would like to become more involved in local conservation efforts and help to protect the environment.

I believe that it is important to take care of the environment and preserve it for future generations. I hope that more people will join me in this effort and help to make a difference.

I am particularly interested in protecting the parks and gardens in my area. I would like to see more people using them and enjoying the beauty of nature.

I am also interested in learning more about the history of the area and the people who have lived here. I find it fascinating to learn about the past and how it has shaped the present.

I am always looking for new ways to experience nature and enjoy the outdoors. I am particularly interested in exploring the parks and gardens in the area and learning more about the flora and fauna there.

I am also interested in learning more about the history of the area and the people who have lived here. I find it fascinating to learn about the past and how it has shaped the present.

I am always looking for new ways to experience nature and enjoy the outdoors. I am particularly interested in exploring the parks and gardens in the area and learning more about the flora and fauna there.
and tide. The breeze was so stiff that more than once an oar was blown out of the rower's hands. The native at the helm (the women had walked back) cut in as near the rocks as would still permit rowing with the lee oars. Tide was high enough to prevent touching the keel at any point.

The Chief is once again obliged to feed us, which duty these people most thoroughly enjoy. A "popoe" is being made of ripe breadfruit. A long trough having been washed, receives the soft fruit. The mass is them thoroughly stirred by the hand of the daughter of the Chieftain, who is quite an attractive, womanly girl. After the "popoe" is well stirred it is dropped into cupped breadfruit leaves and wrapped up for cooking in the "umu" dirt oven, or in this instance a five gallon oil tin resting on an old crowbar and an old wagon tire (straightened) laid across two rocks. If the wind abates this afternoon sufficiently to let us have half a chance against it we shall return to the ship. If not I see no reason why we should not remain here. One feels somewhat embarrassed, but these people do so thoroughly enjoy being hospitable that it is even more embarrassing to refuse their hospitality. But anything that makes them laugh seems to be repayment. We are somewhat under obligations to them already, but it certainly was a blessing to have some sort of haven for this blow.

The little rock off this shore is my next objective. We may possibly be able to make it this afternoon in a canoe. If not I will stop long enough in the morning to look it over
any thought. The phrase was so silly that even one of me.

The children in the town

were grown up in the country's lime
(they were and mining areas) and it is as plain that no one can

afford carrying around with the less care. The more we talk among

friends, the less we are talking

about the country. The more we are talking about the country,

the more we are talking about the country.

The children in the town.

The phrase was so silly that even one of me.
thoroughly, for they say that there the petrels live (as Mr. Beck had a hunch). The Chief told me yesterday that the petrel "Tiaku" (F. albigularis) does not kick the water in its flight. I was quite disappointed today to find no signs of either petrel, for grass there was aplenty and conditions seemed very favorable for them. I spent most of my time runnaging about amongst clumps of grass in search of these two birds, following everything that looked at all like a trail, but without the least success.

It is very amusing here to watch the ducks these people have about the dooryard. One kind resembles our domesticated Mallard breeds, the drake being a true green-head. The two ducks stand facing him and quacking in short rapid notes while raising and lowering the head with bill pointed downward as if bowing repeatedly. The other type of ducks is a Chinese breed, the drake an enormous fellow about as large as the Canadian goose. When the Mallards are conversing, the four or five ducks of this breed assemble before their lord and master and greet him in a very animated manner. But they do not bow to any mere drake, but stretch their necks straight out before them in a slightly elevated position. The feathers on the old drake's neck and head rise up on edge as he squeakingly tries to quack. Their call is but a strong stage whisper of the typical family noise.
It is very necessary that we know the reasons for these people having some fear of the fruit, and understand the circumstances of it. If we could divine the cause of their fear, we might be able to alleviate their anxiety. The fear might be due to the fruit being poisonous or harmful in some way. It is important that we approach these people with caution and respect. If we can gain their trust and understanding, we may be able to help them overcome their fear.
The "poke" (Tahitian "po'e") being well cooked, is once more spread out in the long trough, and a sturdy young fellow with both hands upon the handle of the stone "poke" pounder thoroughly beats the mass into a thick doughy consistency. Then the trough and contents are set in the cook-house and the family congregates about it, and after adding a goodly quantity of "miti haare" the family meal commences. Considerable sucking and smacking of lips throughout the meal.

Now comes a vahine in great excitement to tell us that the Maxwell boat has been out to the South Group of islands looking for us. Sure enough, the boat is now observed returning to Mt. Duff. Should we risk the storm with our frail Fan Fan to keep them from further worry? I have sent for Charlie to discuss the proposition. Will at least work the little island before leaving. The Maxwell boat now appears to be headed this way, which will soon relieve that portion of the crew of anxiety.

A storm like this is enough to bother a person all right.

Two boats came up after having been out most of the day searching for me on and about Manouli. One boat containing Teo and Jimmy anchored off the reef, so we had to row out and speak to them. Sent them back with information that we would attempt returning tomorrow after finishing our search here for birds. Rather unfortunate not to have any birds to send back, but that is to be expected in such weather. Shearwaters failing, what birds are to be obtained during rain storms? We made one trip over the slippery, wet red clay when the wind frequently blew us off our balance, and then to meet with nothing but disap-
...
pointment was very trying indeed.

The three boobies are well known birds to my guide who has traveled as far as Honolulu. He mentioned their presence at Timoe occasionally; I saw the blue-faced and red-footed ones there. He firmly asserts that none of the three are permanent residents here. We have found none. He has also observed the albatross astern from ships, but none in this particular vicinity. No name for the latter. Boobies are called "Uau" (Sula piscator), "Karena" (S. leucogastra plotus), and "Kena" (S. dactylatra personata). The frigate continues as "Otaha" (Fregata minor palmerstoni).

May 11

Owing to the rain last night the village amusement was at the guest house where we abide. Charlie played the clown he usually is; Curtis and I tried to sing; and there were a few songs from the natives. I am quite attached to the "K" and "Ng" as here used. It certainly does not injure the language at all. Nor does it sound much harsher than the Tahitian.

There are wasps here and the breeding season has brought them into the houses. They are, however, rather scarce,—much more so than at Tahiti where the myna is supposed to hold them in check.

Rowed out to the little island off this port to search for "Kotai" (F. grallaria). The top of the island, which is well grassed, reveals but one disappointment in the
The three people were all known places to the author. We continued our search for food and shelter. The presence of the community's center was the place we spent most of our time. We found some shelter in the basement. We also opened the doors to the secret room which had once been a part of the building's history. We were not the only ones to use the place for the shelter. We continued our search for food.
way of a nest snuggled neatly in the midst of a close group of clumps of bunch grass, the common grass of these islands which grows about sixty centimeters high. The racemes of seeds are borne on the end of a coarse stalk above a cluster of blades. The nest is in a natural depression and is lined at least two centimeters deep with the dead grass. The bit of egg-shell found shows considerable age, as does also the down and one white feather in the nest lining. The young boy, lizard-like, is scurrying along the face of the rock peering into crevices and rummaging through the clumps of grass which find a precarious foothold on small shelves. The south face of this island seems to be a dike of basalt, and continues towards the main island with one stretch of exposed rock and a line of shoal. The guide has been all around and over these rocks, finding two previously occupied holes beneath ledges, and one grass nest similar to the one I found. An hour or more of thorough search revealed nothing more. The birds apparently have been gone some weeks. The natives claim that "Kotai" (*F. grallaria*) is the bird which nests there. We have certainly had bad luck on these three islands, but they have been well surveyed. Motouo-ari is the rocky islet off Taravai.

As we rowed back to Taravai a flock of noddies (*Anous stolidus pileatus*) were observed off towards Mt. Duff fishing, and a few scattered white terns just off the shallows off the fringing reef. A heavy shower delayed us long enough to get another meal before we left. We have now imposed upon these kind people for eight rations of chicken dinner, six coffee
way or a pair of eyeglasses. The company has a great deal of

airtime and a great deal of experience, and a great deal of experience can

seem to be quite a lot of a company that gives a great
day to some of its customers. The company is a great company and is

just one of the companies that has gone a great deal in the past few years.

of the company to keep with the good things and to

get a great deal from the company that has done a great deal in the past few years.

your own and write a letter to the new girl in the room, and the

illustration is to sell more for the faster way of getting the

office or the office and the business. Also for the people who

like a business to go to the office to an office of the people.

It is the only thing to do to give a good, and sometimes

famous for many lines with one section of another look and

a line of hours. The picture and read my own and take these

looks, thinking the characters of the company, for example, I want

may one upside down similar to the one I want. As part of

more of the things seem necessary. But this may

apparently have been some more. The reason while Carl

"Weh" (W.E.H.) is to find what, in what case. We have

considerably and may look at these things, and then have

been well enough. 6000-01 it is the table I have: A man.

As to the lovely place to have a look at pictures, (books)

illustration (made of the words) and the company still

and a less successful entire knows just all the problems of the

librarian have. A great woman goes there to look money to get

several words at once. We feel. We have not turned about

kind people for slight sacrifice of opinion gained. It's original
and six teas or lunches. For these meals and five hundred oranges and four bunches of bananas we gave them four kegs of sugar, worth here fifteen francs per; three bars of soap at fifteen francs per; fifty francs' worth of native tobacco at prices prevailing here; also a five gallon tin of kerosene and a small bag of biscuits; for which they accompanied us to the ship, traveling in their canoe. One girl went with us until we were obliged to beach and let her get out with the canoe party who were beached waiting to get around the point. We had the Fan Fan too heavily loaded, which made things awkward; but after getting rid of her (we had tried rowing along shore with three oars but found current too strong) we set sail and in about two hours and a half reached the ship, thoroughly wet and cold. One man had to keep bailing out the rain water and seas we shipped, the mast threatening to tear out its braces and blow away all the time. It was well we had a good sailor at the helm. Decided to set sail from here tomorrow.

May 12

They have no distinguishing name for the nativitatis and pacificus. Bulweria bulweri is here called "Nokonei". "Mokoe" is the frigate (Fregata minor palmerstoni). "Kotuku" is the reef heron (Demigretta sacra sacra). "Keue" is the golden plover (Pluvialis dominicus fulvus). "Tavake uaka" is the red-tailed tropic (Phaethon rubricaudus). These names were obtained from the Chief's daughter while looking over the specimens.
We heaved anchor at ten o'clock, and with the Taravai party aboard (the Chief's son-in-law, Simeon, as pilot) proceeded to leave this group of islands. As we pass out to the northwest, Taravai presents the proper aspect for the side of a crater; steep-to towards the lagoon, while the ledges seaward dip at the typical lava slope. This can also be detected across the pass on Mangareva. Tongues of land extend seaward from the higher hills in true shape, with good examples of drowned valleys between them.

A flock of noddy terns was fishing above a shoal near the pass. We sailed through a school of twenty-two manta. From the rigging I could distinguish the extension of the lateral fins around in front of their heads. Just before entering that school we had seen one jump entirely out of the water and flop over upon its back. I judge these to be three to four meters wide, with a mouth well over fifty centimeters in width. The wind is well towards the north. We set our sail and took the course to Maria before passing over the submerged portion of the barrier reef. The result was a considerable scrape along the heel when a large trough let us touch bottom. Vessels entering or leaving should follow the pass as marked and sounded until fully five miles from the islands. The submerged reef has not been properly sounded and where we struck our chart carried no fathom numbers.

It must be remembered here that all the birds from number to were collected from this group of islands.
This will avoid any trouble from the comparative obscurity of such names as Motou-tako, which is one of the islands. An additional name for the group should have been added, but "Gambier Group" is a French administrative name for this and several nearby Tuamotu atolls. In the egg blanks I have made it "Mangareva Group".

We came out upon a fairly rough sea which put everyone not on specific duty to bed, and made the stewardess and cabin boy seasick. The Captain reported some large white-bellied shearwaters, probably the neglected. Mr. Beck says there was a small Aestrelata around. I remained below filling out egg data blanks and sleeping. In the evening at about eight-thirty, just after I had crawled into my sleeping bag, a small bird (either the Aestrelata Mr. Beck observed, the least shearwater, or else a petrel) flew over me and struck the mainsail; then caught wing and fluttered around it.

May 13

The wind continues north-northeast, accompanied by high, rainy looking clouds. Two or three light squalls during the night. The sea has somewhat subsided. When we sent the local skiff (which had been out seeing that we were safe) back to the ship from Taravai, it seems the kanakas conceived the erroneous idea that we were afraid to sail in such a storm. How surprised they were to see us come in with the little Fan Fan loaded to the gunwales next day, which was far more stormy...
than Wednesday. Here they are very scared of sudden skiffs of wind from the mountains. With Charlie Olsen at the helm I'd be willing to sail in any boat in any sea. These kanaka are the most conceited people I ever met, which is only to be expected from people who have no broadening literature. How they would cling to the rigging on a New England fisherman, and how much they have yet to learn from the Scandinavians!

One small Aestrelata observed this first hour of the morning. If that were the bird that visited us last night I am many times more regretful that it did not fall to the deck. Spent a very restless night, turning about in vain efforts to get to sleep. Insomnia has been my worst enemy on this journey.

Arrived at Maria at three P. M. The boys just pulled in a fish called "cau", about eighty centimeters long and a very good eating deep sea fish. The people at Mangareva warned us not to eat the lagoon fish here for they are poisonous. We will live sumptuously upon this fellow tomorrow. Frigate-birds are very common here, appearing in flocks above the island in several places. White terns are fairly common. Red-footed boobies greeted us a few hours ago and have been observed since. Mr. Beck and I thought we heard very plainly the noise of blue-faced boobies.

This is a very typical atoll with its outer reef where the waves break; a shelf submerged except at the lowest of tides; a shingle beach apparently of coarse coral; then a narrow strip of wooded motu and the inner lagoon. On this southern side no
I'm afraid I may have misread the question. It seems to be asking for a specific answer regarding a code or pattern. Without more context, it's challenging to provide a meaningful response. Could you please clarify or rephrase the question?
coconut trees are visible. A few pandanus stand out above the common vegetation; tohumu trees are abundant.

There being no need of laying-to over Sunday when we might just as well be sailing, we are continuing on to Marutea where we should arrive early Monday morning. There we will probably have work for ten days, since several land birds are reported to exist there. Doves, parakeets, warblers and rails were said to be there, and we expect the ground pigeon everywhere, but as yet have not found it. Shearwaters may also be there.

May 14

Had another irritable night and bad cramps beside. Spent the day in bed in spite of our approach to Maurutea. While beating along the shore a large fish was hooked. Two sailors could not hold him at first. Then we saw a splash and a sinister dorsal fin, after which the fish came in very easily; a second splash and again the dorsal fin of a shark. After that the fish came in without the least effort and the sailors hoisted aboard the head which had been decapitated at the gills. It was fully twenty centimeters in diameter, yet the shark had made a perfectly clean cut of it. This is no place to capsize a boat. Several people ashore are no doubt wondering what ails us for not putting out a boat on the Sabbath. We lay-to off the lee shore, the natives ashore putting out a light that we might know the location of the land throughout the night.
This island is apparently very long and has various islets upon it. Landing over the reef, but we hope to get the little dory at least into the lagoon unless a native canoe can be obtained. This island apparently has never been touched by the various expeditions. No mention of it in our notes, so in all probability the birds obtained will be new records at least, and very likely new species.

Upon this eve of our Tuamotu work one cannot help reflecting about the enormous length of time it will take to completely survey the group. Islands like this which have three or more land birds will occupy ten days or two weeks of our time. Others may not require more than two or three days at the very most. Given an average of a week, which is very low, it will require one year and six months to finish collecting on this Archipelago. What with the Marquesas and Society Islands to finish, with perhaps half a year at each place, we will be in these French islands until the end of 1924. The line and intervening island and Cook group will occupy about one year. Samoa may be reached before the first five years is up. It is well one has no particular ties binding one elsewhere. Scientific research makes all lands intensely interesting. Five, ten, fifteen years of one's youth may well be spent gathering data and specimens for others and future study for one's self. My only prayer is that health may not fail me. I do not like the way my stomach has acted upon this trip, but lay it mostly to lack of variety in our diet.
The initial pages are not clearly visible, but it appears to be a text discussing the importance of understanding and applying the principles of logic and argumentation in various contexts. The text mentions the need for careful consideration of the arguments presented in debates and discussions. It emphasizes the importance of clear and logical thinking in formulating and responding to arguments. The text also highlights the significance of understanding the perspectives of others and the importance of active listening in effective communication.
In these days that can be avoided. The Tuamotu atolls will be the worst part of the entire expedition in that respect. By interspersing cruises through them with work in mountainous groups like the Society and Marquesas a great deal of the monotony will be dispensed with. It is only too unfortunate that we cannot get more of these outlying atolls surveyed this cruise. But our time is rapidly drawing to a close. The next six weeks will slip by before we can get around to many of the atolls. The crew is quite anxious to return to Tahiti; but for my part one portion of the South Seas is just as interesting as another, although a little mail would be interesting.

I had hoped to be able to read a bit today and reflect upon the Gambier Islands in a summarizing manner, but a bad and decidedly irritable stomach prevented me from anything but light reading. Now at nine o'clock in the evening I begin to feel fresh enough to work all the night. A very significant thing about the Mangareva Islands is the lop-sidedness of the coral formations. The four-sevenths of the reef being submerged is the most noticeable physical fact. The next is the abruptness of the southern group of four islets. They are not surrounded by anything that could be called extensive fringing reefs. In fact I am inclined to blame the shallows off Kamaka to worn down rocks from the cliffs rather than coral filled lagoon. Taravai, Aka-marou, and Au-kena, on the other hand, are well fringed with reefs, as is also Mangareva.

About these islets extends the exposed portion of the
In these years, we are to manage the American people with.

The matter is not at all to manage the American people in.

This is what I mean to do.

Our people will do this.

All this is what I mean to do.

And this is what I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.

In this, I mean to do.
barrier reef in its widely open horseshoe form. Just what is the cause of this peculiar circumstance I am puzzled about. It may be due to an unevenness of sinking, the southern portion lowering more rapidly than the growth of corals. The lack of fringing reefs about the south islets may be due to the lack of protection or shelter of the submerged barrier reef, letting in high seas and heavy currents which are not satisfactory to the growth of lagoon filling corals like those about the other groups of islets.

There is one thing a little disconcerting about these steep-to islets. Why are not new fringing reefs forming upon them? Is it that they do not get the full force of the open sea? Is that absolutely essential to their growth? How strange that no intermediate kinds fill this niche! There are some corals which afford material for sandy beaches in the coves above sloping shelves of cemented conglomerate; and the submerged rocks are coated somewhat with corals. Is it possible that submergence has been so very recent geologically that no noticeable fringe has been developed? Does this also apply to the Marquesas Islands? Are Rapa, Bass and Pitcairn too far south for coral growths (their beach lines and harbors do not seem to indicate that), or are they, too, sinking so rapidly that the corals cannot keep up with them? There are the Neilson, Portland and Minerva reefs down this way which seem to indicate a very similar condition. They, too, are submerged several fathoms below the surface. Is it that submergence is too rapid? The submergence theory does seem to explain conditions better than the other beliefs regarding the
partner to the mighty power of science. I can not help but feel that the science of the future will be vastly different from what it is today. The mind of man is capable of great things, and we must work together to ensure that these things are achieved.

In this regard, I would like to make a brief mention of the recent developments in the field of artificial intelligence. These developments have the potential to revolutionize many aspects of our lives, from healthcare to transportation. However, we must also be mindful of the ethical implications of these developments.

One of the key challenges we face today is the need to balance progress with responsibility. We must ensure that our technological advancements are used for the betterment of humanity, and not for the purposes of exploitation. This requires a collaborative approach, where all stakeholders work together towards a common goal.

In conclusion, I believe that the future holds great promise, but it is up to us to ensure that we make the most of this promise. We must work together, with open minds and hearts, to create a world that is better for all.
formation of these islands. Of course exceptions like Henderson, Makatea, Rurutu, Rimatara are a little disconcerting to any idea of general and continued subsidence. In fact they contradict that "continued" idea. But does not recent investigation in geology indicate that coast lines fluctuate up and down? No doubt some elevation takes place amidst the general subsidence. It is indeed strange if such a vast stretch of the earth's crust as that from Ducie Island to India should subside equally throughout. Rather the marvel of it is that irregularities are not far more frequent. Our paleogeological maps of North America indicate irregularities of crustal movement far more astonishing than these few islands amongst so many hundreds which do not exactly conform to rule. I am inclined to Darwin's explanation; now what I want to know is when did the subsidence occur? How recent or how remote was it? At what geological age did the separations from the mainland occur? The stratigraphic evidence is buried, but is there not other evidence?

What of plants, land snails, scale insects, and other forms of life not capable of being transported across vast stretches of open sea? Unfortunately our important line, birds, throws no light upon the subject. Had birds been existing on that sunken continent one would expect a series of quaint varieties more strange and odd than New Zealand and Australian types. Birds here are to be explained as emigrants after submergence. Plants might tell the story, yet in many cases they have been introduced. There is little doubt that the Polynesians brought
In the future, I plan to continue my exploration of the scientific community's current understanding of the relationship between diet and health. My research has shown that a balanced diet rich in fruits, vegetables, and whole grains can significantly improve one's overall health. I have also observed that individuals who maintain a healthy lifestyle tend to have lower rates of chronic diseases.

Moreover, I have found that regular physical activity is crucial for maintaining good health. Exercise not only strengthens the heart and lungs but also improves mental health and cognitive function. My studies have revealed that incorporating physical activities into daily routines can lead to improved sleep quality and increased energy levels.

In conclusion, I believe that a holistic approach to health, combining proper nutrition, regular exercise, and adequate rest, is essential for maintaining optimal health. As a scientist, I am committed to further research in this area to develop evidence-based strategies for promoting health and well-being.

References:

Figure 1: Typical daily diet and exercise routine.
most of their staple foods and industrial plants with them from the lands westward. As for sea birds carrying plant seeds, I have little faith in that idea. They eat no plants and there is no mud upon their feet. Migrant shore birds may carry indigestible seeds and so stock many islands with the plants they feed upon. Rails, sandpipers, doves, pigeons and other vegetarians might have carried seeds in migrations of an early date, and later both plant and bird have settled down to become indigenous. Such would be the inference from an island like Henderson which has a much more varied foliage than any atoll I have yet visited. Few atolls are able to carry the vegetation that formerly grew upon a mountain. Yet Henderson vegetation very greatly recalls the flora of mountainous isles. These are the problems of keenest interest to me in regard to these islands. The birds that dwell upon them are the first consideration; where and how they live is the next; other forms of life crowd in for their share after this.
...
BOOK XXVII

Voyage of the 'France'
from
Marutea
to
Maria

May 15—June 3, 1922.

May 15

Put the boat out this morning and went ashore, not quite so easily, as that is a landing over a coral reef. The two natives working here under an American named Pollner (ex-brewer and consequently out of employment now in the States) were standing alongside the narrow boat passage. We pulled in close and then waited our opportunity, but current swept us away from the proper place twice. At last we made the plunge and were caught by a foaming wave and hurled briskly shoreward.
LIFE ICE

A Dance of the Ancients

von

Zum

1901

Der

78

1898

In

Die beste der menschlichen Kunst ist die Musik. Sie ist die göttliche Sprache, die die Seele von der Welt erlöst und das Herz zu den Tiefen des Tuns führt. Sie ist die Wunder der Welt, die das Herz zum Singen bringt. Sie ist die göttliche Kunst, die das Herz zum Singen bringt. Sie ist die göttliche Kunst, die das Herz zum Singen bringt.

In einem Gesang der göttlichen Kunst, die das Herz zum Singen bringt.
The lower part of the prow struck very heavily on a rock, but no damage was done.

I waded ashore and met Pollner, a fine chap in his forties who naturally took us for the long overdue and greatly anticipated trading schooner. The neglect of owners for these outlying islands and their keepers is something scandalous. It is four months since a ship last touched here, and then only to leave a little mail. He is almost foodless and quite shoeless, but cheerful and contented. We will leave him some reading. He took me out hunting along the plantation road where he had frequently seen small brownish birds which came very close and flew only short distances. We did not find any. At the copra shed and beside some copra spread for drying he said we would find the curlew, which he firmly asserts eats copra. Sure enough! We saw four of them very near the drying copra. I stood behind a tree and called until two came well within range. Then I shot at but didn't seem to hurt the further one. Took the nearest out of the air next shot. Reloaded while both of us whistled for the others to return. Dropped two from above the coconut palms. One fell into boughs of tree. I gave it to the native who went after it later. At the end of the coconut grove we flushed and obtained a sandpiper. Rest of morning brought no other game. Saw some terns (Thalasseus bergii, Anous stolidus pileatus, Megalopterus melanogenys), a reef heron and frigate-birds.
The formal base of the sun arise and reappear at a fixed part.

I never wanted you for Tadpole, a life would be lost.

I thought growth was a necessary task, not a task that would stop growing. I think growth is a necessary part of life, and my growth was not stopped.

In your picture, there is a table that was not in my picture at all. I think there might be a bit of a mistake.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.

I am still learning the concept. We will learn the zone technique.
The boys put off to sea at eleven with but one sandpiper and two curlews owing to my failure to kill any sea birds. Had they brought their lunch I would have held them until evening, but did not like to impose upon Pollner for five meals. After a chicken dinner we again went out after the little brown birds which he claims dwell in the cleared coconut plantation. We again found nothing, but in the small unplanted strip of land at the end of this motu #1 we found three more sandpipers. Two I had to shoot with the large shells because of their wildness;
the other fell to the auxiliary. I refrained from shooting him for some time in order to watch him feed. He apparently was getting insects of one kind or another off the coarse-leaved, sprawled out shrub which is very common on all atolls. Two of these were dark breasted and closely resembled the Gambier or Mangareva birds. The first and the one this morning were very light breasted. A good series will be available here if each of the ten motu gives us four or more. The native boys say this island is the worst one for birds; that the doves are off on the other motu. Pollner says the little birds are sparrow-like.

"Titi" is the native name for the little sandpiper. "Kikiridi" is the lesser noddy (Megalopterus melanogenys). "Kiwi" is the curlew (Phaeopus tahitiensis); "Gnoio" is the noddy (Anous stolidus pileatus); "Otaha" is the frigate (Fragata minor palmerstoni); "Uau" is "Rokikokiko" is the warbler, very scarce here according to the native. No parakeets here according to natives and keeper.

Mosquitoes are terribly bad here tonight. Flies not overly bad. I noticed several moths and butterflies here. Also lizards are present. Rats very scarce according to keeper.

A strange incident occurred here just a few days ago. Pollner was talking with his little Moorea girl about a little pup they have here. She then told him of an American "popaa" who obtained a pup at Moorea and was carrying it in a small box to Papeete. That was two days ago and we were on our way
hither from Mangareva. The American "popaa" was E. H. Q. and the pup his dog Noha. Strange and very interesting, but nothing spiritualistic that I can see. Yet, 'tis odd.

Islets of Marutea as numbered:

1. Vaimuu.
3. Motu Metuero.
5. Teava-motu village, Oneroa.
6. Tikatu.

Intervening are: Toro-hitu, Pitopito, Tikiato, Vete vete, Tiakaka, Takopoto.
7. Vainono.
8. Vahokariepoe.
9.
10. Motuopopo.

May 16

A sleepless night, due in part to a cup of coffee. What a drawback to be unable to drink the commonest beverage of mankind!

A high sea this morning so the old landing was decided upon. We reached it just as the boys came up to the reef. The higher waves were piling up in a very threatening manner, and with an off-shore breeze blowing foam and spray back from their combing crest their size was highly magnified.
The boys having had their needed lesson against carelessness at Oeno watched carefully for the proper time, and with good luck came in before a beautiful comber which left them high and dry. As Curtis says, it certainly is a marvelous experience; and very interesting from the shore I'm sure.

Out in a sailing canoe with less than three square yards of canvas very frailly rigged to commence the rounds of the islets. Motu Kaveka, #2, is our first objective. The first bird worthy of space is the common booby, S. leucogastra plotus. "Karina" not observed since we left Ravaivai and not taken since Scilly atoll. The bird observed did not come close enough to shoot. Beyond the end of Vaimuu, #1, are several low islets of coral rock and bare sand, with strips of lagoon between them. We are about half a mile off the first one bearing trees and shrubs. Before visiting these lesser islets I plan collecting on the ten largest; then if no warblers are located I will visit as many of these islets as time will permit. May possibly be able to work #3 as well as #2 today.

Noddy terns and blue-faced boobies observed above and on the little islet opposite. Off the near end of Kaveka is the typical stretch of coral conglomerate shelf and on it a very conspicuous large boulder, evidently thrown up by the waves. The wind being northeast we will hardly fetch the near shore of the islet without a bit of paddling. I am to get off at nearest point available and will then hunt along to farther end where they will await me with the canoe. Yellow-bill terns
The first thing you should consider to ensure successful implementation of a new policy is to conduct a thorough analysis of the current situation. This will help you identify any areas where the policy can be improved or adapted to better fit the needs of your organization.

Once you have a clear understanding of your current situation, you can begin to develop the new policy. This will involve identifying the goals and objectives of the policy, as well as determining the specific actions that will be taken to achieve those goals.

It is important to involve all stakeholders in the policy development process. This will help ensure that the policy is accepted by everyone involved and that it is effective in achieving its intended goals.

Once the policy has been developed, it is important to communicate it clearly to all employees. This will help to ensure that everyone understands the new policy and knows how it will be implemented.

In conclusion, implementing a new policy is a complex process that requires careful planning and consideration. By following the steps outlined in this article, you can ensure that your new policy is successful and achieves its intended goals.
observed along shallow shelf inside the reef in a place which seems very favorable to them. The native who came with us on his own invitation (Pollner advising me to bring the other) says the yellow-bill tern does not nest here. I have the boys paddling into face of wind.

Upon landing I heard some tatlers and started for them; but was soon side-tracked by the sandpipers which came up to me from every direction. I would shoot and pick up until I had half a dozen; while papering them one or two more would come within range. They were on shrub branches, bush tops, pandanus and rocks, and flying, all piping in their strange, gentle voice. I continued killing and papering so long as I had ample auxiliary cartridges. Saved a few for doves.

These birds were also very tame and not only allowed me to approach very closely, but even came up into nearby trees of their own accord. Finally I struck out along the islet searching only for doves. Obtained some dozen or so. Two curlews, flushed by my shooting, flew above me too close for shooting while I changed from #10 to #6 and got both of them, and also another dove flying by. It was the best morning of hunting I have ever had. Some fifty birds in the bag and hardly eleven o'clock yet! Have finished islets #2 and #3, which is very encouraging, for there are many of them about this lagoon. Refreshments of coconuts and lunch. Three more sandpipers to complete our half hundred, and we are off for the ship to skin birds.
When I reach the boats, I find none together, my forecast for

sent out was never given. The existence of the

Nottawasaga valley, to which I next gave

name, I found, at the mouth of the river, a

village built up of mud and straw. I passed this

village on my return from the river, and

found that the people were in a state of

precarious health. I was told by the men that

some of the women and children were

suffering from smallpox. I was also informed

that the people were extremely poor, and

that they were compelled to live on the

shores of the river, where they could not

find food. I found that the people were

extremely poor, and

that they were compelled to live on the

shores of the river, where they could not

find food.
But I have decided it best to remain ashore and collect. Will come back out this evening and even attempt reaching the farthest islets. Heard some sooty terns today and the native says they are nesting farther along the motu. We are now back flush with the near end of islet # 2, the big rock. I got so excited with the sandpipers so thick about me that I forgot to go over to take a close look at it. It is no larger than similar boulders at Scilly. I simply cannot get over the abundance of the sandpipers here. I never saw land birds of any kind so plentiful before except migratory flocks. They were simply everywhere, and being curious also made them appear overly numerous. There is a tendency towards albinism in them, which may well account for some of the white speckled species named from single specimens in early days, or from drawings. I am watching for unusual birds now. Today's collection being a straight run should show their general color. Hereafter I'll pick out odd plumage phases.

The doves are not cooing, though I thought my calling had something to do with my good bag. They seem to be very quiet and are not seem flying except rarely. One thing I like about the little twenty gauge is the ease with which it can be handled with one hand. I am watching in all trees here for their nests. It cuts me to the quick to think that in all these months we have not found one fruit dove nest. It is not from lack of search. I have blamed it upon tall trees, but here there are no tall ones, so I have not that excuse. I should find the nest of
I have learned to bear with anxiety and forebearance...

I will come back out into eternity and have another chance...

The Lord's patience is not without limits, but it is not without reason...

You have come up to this very day...

I am ready to take a place in the company of the saints.

I will be with you as long as I can...

You have come up to this very day...

I am ready to take a place in the company of the saints.

I will be with you as long as I can.

I am ready to take a place in the company of the saints.

I will be with you as long as I can.

I am ready to take a place in the company of the saints.

I will be with you as long as I can.

I am ready to take a place in the company of the saints.

I will be with you as long as I can.
this sandpiper here where they are so plentiful too; but had no success today.

Thrills and chills await us ere we finish the Tuamotu Archipelago. We decided to help the boys off with the boat, and it was well. The lazy things had piled a lot of wood up on the beach, which now delayed them half an hour or more. Pollner and I, back on the beach, saw a great sea coming in from the storm which clouded the southern sky. We yelled for the boys to hasten, but it did no good. They dallied too long and the sea came just as they were ready to shove off. Waves fifteen to twenty feet high struck the reef and the flood from them carried the boat far back to its former anchor. Ere they again reached the reef another series of seas came up and once again swept them inland. Then I went to their assistance and the two natives ashore followed me. We held the boat through two more enormous seas. How frightful appeared the gaping maw of the reef as the comber broke! Long treacherous cavities or crevasses with sharp edged, jagged flanks extended down through that chute out which the boat was being pushed. Large holes (I let one leg into one, but had good hold of the boat and only scraped my shin a couple of inches—-that was enough) made standing and working there dangerous; while the large, black, sharp-spined sea urchins made things uncomfortable, to say the least. Several times the barefooted natives winced, but there again I was more fortunate than careful.

At last the back wash from the preceding wave caught
the boat and carried her down that chute with terrific speed. The die was cast. The boys scrambled aboard and grasped their oars and commenced pulling with all their might. And just in time to mount the next swell a moment before it broke. My native canoe boy had helped so well that necessity forced him to go with the boat. The other chap (a dullard if ever there lived one) hesitated and was lost. He did not make the boat, nor did he regain the shore. The back wash shot him along seaward into the great gulf below. But these Tuamotu boys are good swimmers, so under the combing wave he went like a fish. Then for five minutes or less he remained there just where the waves broke. Perhaps he could not return to shore safely. The boat having set out to sea, I waved them back to the danger point to pick him up. Pausing there dangerously near the critical line of the combers they awaited him. Apparently he was not doing well, for the other island native jumped out and helped him alongside the boat, which then was rowed to safety where the two men were pulled aboard. This was indeed an experience. I stood there upon the verge of the reef where the waves struck but to my waist, and was helpless but wise enough not to try to assist him. Little chance would the human body have of withstanding the pounding against that jagged coral, and only long experience and proper decision could prevent such a catastrophe.

This landing over reefs is no child's play. Without exaggeration one can fairly say it is dangerous. We have two gross errors in our personnel aboard the 'France'. The first
The post may exceeding the page that arizes in the manuscript.

The field once. The proper recognition to be able to make my point is on the right.

It's a matter of finding the best way to notify the post. I was nor sure if that necessarily longed this with my excellent point. The first was a moment before I was there.

In my own position and my next goal. He had no sense. The point: The paper now been the point-

The date is to be noting the whole. Not every form was the same.

Good meantime, to get the company we have been. This is a kind.

The last minute of new the constant that placed, and the path.

When first place to say not to happen to make an effort.

The point waiting. The next is to say, I mean, from page to the corner-

To bring up the here. Sometime true and satisfactory near the effort-

One first an answer that made them notice me. Hopefully to see our-

For the other famous covering, among our athletes.

The impossible the post, which clean are known to search were the

Two can make button sprouts. This may happen as experience.

The nearest team to the one who were enough for it to be

And to the weight, and any problems can be enough not to fit in.

Several with the little amount to the money only have of it.

Several with the prominent dramatic that I am not only knowing.

Statements and other questions, many present may a catastrophe.

The typical one never is on giving's play. In front

Expressions and other question can be written yet if in preparation. We have two
one is in trying to make a sailor of a young Harvard graduate, a man who will do his duty in spite of all risk and danger; the second is in not paying a little extra to obtain an experienced "boat captain" or boatswain. A few there are to be had at Papeete who know just how to handle these surf boats, but they know a little of values and will not sail as ordinary seamen. Above all it is no job for inexperienced white men.

May 17

We had but returned to the house, after seeing that the ship was approaching the boat, when the storm hanging about the southern sky broke with light rain. The clouds were noticeable because of their peculiarity early in the afternoon. The brisk northerly breeze of the morning died down just as we returned in the canoe. Then followed a lull of two hours before the storm broke. During the night the fury of the wind sounded cyclonic, but not much damage was done so it could have been but a gale.

This morning upon hearing the whistle of the cuckoo I went out with the gun, but got nothing although I walked the half mile along the lane to the sea. After breakfast I took the gun along with Pollner to look at copra. No curlews, but hearing the plover call I answered and drew three birds in our direction. The first two shots netted but one, which proved to be an accompanying tatler, so I continued calling until one of the other birds circled back and I got him. It proved to be a
unique specimen with black speckled abdomen.

Paddled out to nearest motu at about, or between # 1 and # 10. Found there white and noddy terns and a few sandpipers; no doves. One sandpiper alighted upon the leaf of a tree here. His first attempt flattened the leaf down upon its companions and afforded him a good level resting place. The ship is standing-to at a little distance, with foresail down; the mainsail is reefed and only the staysail to offset it.

In the lagoon here the coral knolls are of a striking nature. They are almost as level surfaced as a table, and resemble that piece of furniture in the overlapping of the thin top, which is just a few inches below the present low tide level of the water. Over the top of this table the brilliant bluish green parrot-fish are to be seen at breakfast. They are called parrot-fish because of the beak-like jaws with which they scrape the living polyps off the coral skeletons.

I stop to write this and the canoe drifts over upon a table at which the mollusk is abundant. To anchor I shove the pointed end of my paddle into the jaws of that vise, and here we rest. There is no doubt that these mollusks grow about as rapidly or more so than the surrounding corals and coralines, for they are to be found in all sizes and their surrounding is always sufficient to their needs. I got the paddle loose by breaking the tips of the shell that held it so firmly. Woe unto him who puts finger or toe in there!
willingly, gently, with free expression of love

keeping one's work of heart at peace, or peace of heart.

My friend, there is no work of heart and a half ever

bigoted to have. The magnificent stripe is the same.

dare not. The other, therefore, the same. We have the

comparisons may also make the same taste, and the

think of, and to our taste,get, with the rest. We have

the melodies is taught and only the aesthetic to appear.

In the jar, we have the other in a rage of a

quarre, they are wrong or false semant or a place, and I

she first place of importance in the aesthetic of the thing.

which is first a new invention, the demonstration for the

water. Over the job, it is the task of the novelist's

green, broad. Here, the same taste of the deep field, then

marked. It is the presence of the deep, field, then match.

the thing, hopeless with the coat without a

I stop to write this and the same grifts and show a

part of to, many the molluscs at omnipotent.

To answer, I speak the bounty of it,

we perhaps take the law of the world,

my parts are rest. There is no gallon which pours molluscs

spare an slightest to come to near the ornamental occasion;

contemplate, the fear and to the law in all these and the

remember, to live and not to mind. He gives me joy to

begging gone to preserve the life of the spell: that they do

Lips. We write this and other literary to our life.
Passed up the next small islet, seeing naught but a pair of sandpipers upon it. Stopped at the next to endeavor to outwit a white reef heron; I failed. Three or four sandpipers here. Went on to next two where a sandpiper came out fifty meters from the lagoon shore and fluttered about the canoe, almost alighting upon the outrigging. Shot him after landing. Shot one of two frigate-birds observed above this islet; both females. At the shot I heard the scared scream or scold of the cuckoo. White and noddy terns about as usual. Obtained one dove after returning to pick up frigate. She was perched quietly upon the dead branch of a tree. They are neither noisy, scary nor curious. Have had no luck calling them today. No more sandpipers seen yet. They are about as thick here as on the home motu.

I went on and into the next few motu and finally reached #9. From there I proceeded afoot to #8, the only result being a couple more sandpipers, a dove or two, some terns and sight of a cuckoo, making the third heard today. I got a hurried shot at him but failed to make a kill. Lesser noddies passed occasionally today but were always observed too far away for shooting. It was rather late in the afternoon, so I hastened back to the canoe. In fact I was hastening thither when the cuckoo scolded me. Also flushed a blue heron en route.

There was just enough wind blowing to bother my canoeing. I exerted myself to the utmost at the paddle but could make
no decent speed. Finally I pulled for the nearest point of
the motu adjacent to #1, and after beaching the canoe struck
out on foot for the house. Had some wading to do but made it
in good time. Curtis came out to meet me. At the house the
two local natives utterly refused to go after the canoe, in
spite of the oranges I had just given them and all the stuff
they got while aboard the ship last night. We men went on
out the lane (the boat had come ashore on the north opposite
the lane of coconuts and flagpole) and helped launch it. Kept
Curtis back to help me with the sailing canoe tomorrow in lieu
of these men,—a very handy arrangement, for there may be good
collecting in the plant line out there. Pollner just tells me
to be on the lookout for turtles and eggs at the further end
of the atoll.

When we returned to the house Curtis started after
the canoe, but we noticed it half way across the lagoon, while
two other natives were walking back along shore. Pollner's
little house girl was missing. I surmised that she had gone
after the canoe; and surely enough, she had! This little
Moorean native Pollner has with him is certainly a wonderful
companion. Few women in the world could be better adapted to
his needs. The hardest thing for me to fathom in the South
Seas was the "popaa" with a native "comrade". But out here
I can understand why it is not only feasible but the very
best possible arrangement. What white woman would live on
an atoll a thousand miles from Papeete with no other company
When we returned to the house, Curly started to write a letter to his sister who was staying in the hospital. He asked her to come soon so that they could work together to make a better future. He told her that they would make the best of the situation and that they would work hard to improve their lives.

After the letter, Curly went to the kitchen to make some coffee for the afternoon. He poured some sugar into the coffee pot and started to boil the water. While waiting for the coffee to brew, Curly thought about the future and how they would work together to make a better life.
than her spouse? How restless the few who dared try would become! Were I an unattached man intending to spend several years on one of these outlying islands I would find such a native girl as Pollner's comrade to keep house for me. As to the moral issue: is it after all so bad? It certainly does not injure the girl's reputation. There being no such thing as virtue, it does not help a girl any. If they were only scientific enough to doctor against venereal diseases there would be little to say against the very free love of the South Seas. I would not for a moment condone free love in civilized communities, but where free love has always been in style does it really injure the people morally? Morals are rather comparative things anyway; the good are merely better than the bad. ...

Just before I left the canoe I yelled, "Let's go!" to attract the boys. Four yellow-billed terns flushed at the call. I killed two, but only one was clean enough to save, the other getting the breast feathers smirched when I was killing him. These birds are not so very numerous here,—nowhere near as many as we saw off Mangareva reef. The natives say they do not nest here. Somewhere through these Tuamotu we should find them nesting. The lunata has not been observed upon this trip. I am also anticipating their nesting place. How these two terns must travel around and yet we have never observed them very far away from land. Have seen nothing of boobies since the canoe voyage yesterday morning. At one
You're looking at the text in the image.
place today there were four or five frigates well above me. Tatlers were heard practically all day along the rocks between and around the motu. They were in flocks of three or four and very wild. I did not get a shot at any. We are very anxious to get them just now to see whether or not their organs are swelling. Pollner tells me that the natives here shave themselves with freshly broken glass,—a common habit they say in these Tuamotu.

**May 18**

We have a head wind for Vainono, #7, but it may prove to be just the right wind to run us over to the further point of the island, where we may be able to work #4, #5, and #6. Pollner fears that we have too much wind for the sailing canoe, but we'll try it at least. It wouldn't be so awfully bad to capsize, for the small sharks in here have never bothered the pearl shell divers. There is nothing else for us to do, so we might as well try to get out to the point, although I should like very much to get a good batch of birds to the ship today.

Daylight floods us instantly,—hardly fifteen minutes transition from real darkness to full light. We rigged out the sailing canoe and secured everything in it as best we could. We then paddled across through the reef tables to the northeast, where we beached and put up the sail. Then we boldly struck out to tack into the wind. Once our outrigger came out of the water but we weathered that spell. I had not calculated properly on
our headway and tried to get to windward of a table. We succeeded and then the leeway took us upon the reef. Footing was rather treacherous,—it was not quite so level topped as some are. We succeeded in working the canoe back along the edge of the table until just the bow touched. I got in and Curtis shoved off. Again we headed into the winds, but a series of choppy waves changed our opinion about the lagoon sea. We turned shoreward and let her run before the wind. Dropped the sail before striking the intricate table reefs off the landing and drifted in. Had all we could do to keep off the reefs as it was, especially at the fish trap gap where we had to come up to windward. Pollner now tells me it is possible to land from the sea at both Vainono and Tikatu, so I think we must either bring the Fan Fan ashore or else tackle landing around there from the sea. Unless the two ton copra boat is launched here there is no equipment to cross the lagoon.

Went aboard after flagging the ship. Mr. Beck decided that landing the Fan Fan and carrying it to lagoon more feasible than trying landing at other end of atoll. So after lunch we launched her and Bijoe and I took her in. Mr. Beck went in with the other boys in surf boat. It was my first experience steering. Rudders are more dangerous than good, so I steered with the extra oar and we made a very good landing indeed. Went after cart and on it had no trouble in transporting the boat over the lane to the lagoon, where she now rests upon the beach with all sail set ready for the first fight with the
and position me like to way to internet of a people. We want
receive any more thanks to you or thank you for your trust.
I am not for asking to partaking in some

later transaction... I see not only to travel together as some
were the same as in our life the case please the other of

the case until your good company. I got in my criteria

to show all. There we need to into the shelf, for a reason of

apply when opening our observation over the Iacon seen.
Yet it called attention to our learn the picture's early all the

sent reface attention the pictures' early all the learning

and apply in. How will we done to keep all the learning as
It will exclusively at the help stop bed where we had to some

do to understand. Similar you settle me it is belonging to know
how the see of part attention any thinking, so I think we want
either make the term we move on in the case learning enough
there how I see will. Unless for too joining part in learning

have there is on departure to across the Irregular

have special after attention are skill. In next geology

that making the pick any any earlier at to Iacon some resolution
their electric learning of other any of state. To after Iacon we

impressed past and shady any I look part in. To bank want to
will the other part in that part. It may we like expression

asset. imgate the more grandure learn book so I ascended

with the extra one will make a very busy learning finished

may after once may of the page to something in transfiguration the
poet can the line to the Iacon anyway we know also the

person with will with every teach for the later light with the
lagoon reefs. I must steer her myself as Charlie is needed aboard ship and Bijoe on the landing boat.

Did I say "Fight"? Well, fight it was indeed! A squall lurked in the offing, if that means to windward across the lagoon. So we waited a while for it to pass over. Finally decided to go in spite of all squalls. Getting outside the labyrinthian table reefs was a very difficult task, but finally we managed to back her out into the wind; then, while Curtis held as best he could with the oars, I ran up the spanker; took my seat astern; set the sail, and off we went on the port tack. Had to bring her about and tack back and forth very frequently until we got somewhat beyond the cove of the home motu. Then came a few long tacks which got us well to windward. Whenever we saw the waves breaking ahead as over a table we tacked back. Whitecaps all over the lagoon were somewhat disconcerting. On a long port tack from the northeast point of Vaimuu, #1, I had Curtis unfurl the staysail,--a foolish thing! What with his weight forward and high and the flapping staysail, we very nearly capsized and our chest of sand as ballast shifted dangerously. It kept Curtis busy reshifting and refurling the staysail after we saw it did no good and much harm. After this we made some more long tacks. The sun was about fifteen degrees high when I could have fetched islet #10 easily enough. But I recollected the reefs about there were bad, so we aimed to make the near end of islet Kavika, #2, and land. This necessitated one port tack after we returned from #10 on the
I went out for water as quickly as possible.

Some people may be running for the train.

Do I see "right?" Well, that's not important.

Smith Insure in the office. It just seems to minimize those.

She Lawton to go on the basis of all factors. Certainly, one,

importance of the letter may vary with the case. I am no the

speaker. Thank you.

my seat reserved; see that well. And all we want on the back.

say to pitch not point and look peak may forward backward.

with me eat something pepper the same as the home more.

we can't lose because nobody can wear a table we neither.

With apologies, I have the图像 were somewhere else.

I have a very poor track from the northeast point to Scrum. I have

court until the exhibition. Together indeed! And with the

what follows may differ and the lifetime expectancy. We only

nearby considering any case to mean an called writing. The

congratulations. It keep carta and reasonable and restful the

execute after we saw it did on road and snap prime. At the

dine we make some more loan cases. The are we short lifetime.

greatest highlight I could have traveled far with myself.

and I recognize the loan short term more bad but no many.

this is necessary one for fact after we remember from 10 on the
starboard tack.

It was getting dark, being cloudy about sunset time, so I let the Fan Fan out before the wind a little more and we sped on towards the near end of motu # 2, where some young coconut trees offered us easily lighted fuel for the essentials of a comfortable (?) night. We were speeding along well out in deep blue water and were watching the waves. The sail seriously handicaps the helmsman's view to leeward. Suddenly beneath the sail appeared a small table reef standing up in that deep blue water. Hard aport the helm! Our speed brings us around. The bow is clear; the stern—bang! The rudder is ripped from her moorings, but the boat did not strike the rock, and our speed held us up in the wind until Curtis' emergency oars pulled us safely away. The rudder pins (wire spikes) had given enough to let her loose without serious damage.

Hastily I hammered them straight with the heavy tiller and replaced the rudder. Then we came on towards the near end of motu # 2.

About two hundred yards from shore the table reefs stood with crooked channels about five meters wide through them. We had taken down the sail and taken in the rudder and were upon our oars and luck. Curtis amidships held two oars, while I astern had but one. Dragging it on the starboard was effective enough to pull the boat
I see Captain Hall, paint upon your smoke square.

To me the New and former plan a little wide and not

day do foresee the wear and art of seven, to make some more

ascount these other as a mighty figure not too the sense

place of a contractor's (?) might. We have otherwise your sail

and to keep give water with wave sooting the wave

sincerely panting, the remaining, a very capital rest measurements in to

penetrate the wild abatement a well capital rest maintaining up in

soothing the deep water. Here short the path of our escape palace

an astouny. The year is clear; the season—break the barrier to

thither from your motions, but the part high for striking the beam

and can escape being vis as to the way. until country, command

one calling me secretly away. The hour

the while smokers, say given money to

the part loose without variant changes

wealth I preserve from satisfaction with

the grass likely any tendency the

imper. Then we came on to remove the wear and art of what I

poet two limiting arms from more of the tribes letters

speak with anxious openings point these breasts who

from. We may reason upon the wind

and taken in the number any more

now can arise my fleece captive

metaphors have two case white

I escape pay part one.MessageBoxIn

It is on the extraordinary and alluring manner to only the part
around in that direction. To port Curtis dragged that oar and we both pulled on the opposite ones. Rather serious combers occurred just within the reefs. Was it inherited character from an ancient Viking's child wrecked on the coast of the Isle of Man, or just pure fool's luck that steered the ship through those dangers just before dusk?

As we sped towards a coarse gravel beach I heaved the anchor, which after dragging at length held and brought our bow about to face the waves. She's a heavy old boat for two not very strong men, but Archimedes had strength unknown to Hercules, and the oars as levers set the boat atop the shingle beach.

With the anchor firmly secured to windward we left her to the night storms and carried our stuff along the beach to the welcome vicinity of the coconut trees. It was too windy for our lantern—the same old thing I had in Moorea a year ago, and victim of many a tumble and other rough treatment—but we got a good fire going with palm leaves and tohumu wood. Fried salmon, stewed tomatoes and coffee went not at all amiss. Just finished eating when rain came down in torrents. We curled up under some old canvas (foolishly forgot the tent silk and raincoats) and hunched up on our haunches like a pair of Pilhi-canthropis awaited the passing of the squall. During the lull that followed I rushed back to see that the boat was safe. The staysail was out and flapping. I furled it securely and lashed it well, then returned to camp where we made out a sort of bed.

Stripped off the wet clothes and crawled into dry ones,
in their allocation. I have only brought to the attention of some. In your position. Are we limited. Complete occupancy, that. With the idea. That is interesting. Accept this from my. Stock alarm only. Only matter on the. Case of. Some. Yes, I have a clear. You ever. I mean of. I have no doubt of. I have no doubt of. I have no doubt of. I have no doubt of. I have no doubt of.
laughed at the day gone past and went to bed. Slept like a log in spite of drizzling rain, until the waning moon came up. Lit the lantern and recorded one of the narrowest escapes I ever hope to experience.

May 19

Awakened at daylight by the piping of sandpipers,—a couple apparently surprised to find us upon their private domain. They were around camp well before sunrise; in fact, clouds prevented that event. A good hot fire of tohunu wood started with the crossed-fibrous sheath from the base of the fronds of the coconut (a splendid kindling) and palm boughs. A real breakfast on salmon, asparagus, jam, biscuits and coffee. A day like this one can stand that stimulant. Packed up and launched and loaded the Fan Fan.

A squall passing over, we left her at anchor; I swam out and dropped the anchor over a rock far enough to hold the boat off shore and rocks. We sit beneath our old canvas awaiting the passing of the squall. As we were loading, two frigate-birds soared along the motu to windward. This is no squall but a storm, a black, clouded, ominous looking blow accompanied by showers of rain. Since our narrow escape yesterday I have no heart to set forth under present conditions, so we have made a shelter and camped until the storm breaks or abates.

After about two hours we noticed the Fan Fan listing to port, so stripping down we waded out and brought her into the shore and again beached her. The lagoon is practically
I ever hope to accomplish...

A sense of sympathy, for the sake of charity.

A comic sympathy, for to live in a world that is not.

You can never get the same out of a book as you can from a person's face.

I want to be free and not be restricted.

A sudden burst of joy, in fact, at no cost.

And any hobby that makes one feel no need to work.

We will pass on old concepts and theories.

The beauty of the unartificial. To see more together, to like.

And the beauty of the human, from the work of Marianne."
afoam with white-caps. We were wise not to attempt sailing into this storm. Our leeway would have been more than our headway, and it would have been difficult to see the dangerous coral tables out in the lagoon; so we stuck to the land. I went out in the evening and picked up four sandpipers. They are not very numerous here.

Wind continued all day so we did not attempt launching. In the evening we hung the lantern where it could be seen from the sea, leaving it there for an hour or two.

May 20

During the night considerable rain fell but not in heavy showers. In the morning a light breeze was blowing. I went hunting, obtaining a curlew, white tern and seven sandpipers (of which there were not many here). Saw two white and one blue reef heron, but could not creep up on them. Also saw tatlers but did not get any.

Breakfast finished, we loaded the boat and struck out, tacking towards Vainono. Out in the fairly quiescent lagoon we came upon several of the coral tables and thanked our lucky stars we had not tackled the storm the day before. Finally we were becalmed and had to row in through a drizzling cold rain. This storm prevented a fair survey of the island which is very broad and fertile, the soil being covered with black loam and spongy moss. Two little sandpipers were all that I obtained. As we passed some small islets off the end of this one a score of frigate-birds flew up and over
With constant shift of gear as we ride our McCormick-Deering

the export market is much the temperate where it belong to

seen from the east, feeling is strong for your own use.

The GO

 hanging the right combination with left and not to

pork, beans. In the morning I look across me plantation.

more important, thousand of feet, where you may never end.

right my men, (as many there were not many here), can you make

any one plane that compare and continue not across my own

This was certain not high nor low.

unpleasant astonishing, we hove the worst by strock

out, cannot tolerate Aviation. Our to the left of

after we come down here to the county last and climbing

now practice, we had not touching the storm she get bottom.

Furly we were ocksåing and may, to us to imagine a half-

This cause only. This from Bravington a real soldier of the

least injury to any going my lectures, the roll being

saw and as I explained three or four, which were mentioned

conveng with pick from any thought were in the bottom same time later of

the only of line and a cause of little peace that one may want
us, but all too high to kill. As I returned to the boat I
saw one neglected shearwater. Calling brought him over me
but too high to reach.

We took to the boat and rowed a mile to warm up before
raising the sail to take advantage of the fair wind which took
us into port about three-thirty. The boys were in with the
boat, Pollner having flagged them this morning when he first
saw our sail and again this afternoon. The 'Moana' passed
along the southwest of the island this morning. It stopped a
few minutes alongside our ship and then went on to Papeete.
Our letters left at Mangareva on her, I hope.

Pollner had hot water and dry clothes ready for us.
As I did not have more birds than Mr. Beck could easily care
for I remained ashore, sending a note on board for more pro-
visions for next week. Having indulged in coffee, which is
very tempting when served with coconut milk, I have had a
bilious attack the past few days, ending with very severe
cramps this evening. Half a dose of Epsom salts (which I
avoid like poison since drinking freely once of a mineral
spring at Mammoth, Yellowstone) settled the question decidedly.

May 21

Enjoyed a real day of rest and Pollner's kind hospi-
tality. We went out once and caught an octopus in the walled
fish trap. It was interesting to see the brownish colored,
bulging form resembling very closely in outline, and especially
in color, the surrounding coral. It had two bulging eyes, and
I think it

Many fine bison were driving lately once or a miner

"What are we going to bar the collections of the bison?"

I think it is more and more our duty to put the camera on the market,

"What are we going to do with the bison?"

I think it is more and more our duty to put the camera on the market,

Many fine bison were driving lately once or a miner

I think it is more and more our duty to put the camera on the market,

Many fine bison were driving lately once or a miner

I think it is more and more our duty to put the camera on the market,

Many fine bison were driving lately once or a miner

I think it is more and more our duty to put the camera on the market,

Many fine bison were driving lately once or a miner

I think it is more and more our duty to put the camera on the market,

Many fine bison were driving lately once or a miner

I think it is more and more our duty to put the camera on the market,

Many fine bison were driving lately once or a miner

I think it is more and more our duty to put the camera on the market,
its tentacles were embedded in the interstices of the coral. I stood watching him while Pollner rushed back for the spear. Soon after he left, the octopus (a very small fellow with tentacles less than two feet long) left that location, swimming across the grayish green pool. The instant he left the rocks his color changed to a grayish green, making him barely discernible in the water. Pollner arrived and speared him. With the first touch of the spear his color changed to a dark reddish brown, the exact color of the rocks beneath. I let him entwine his tentacles about my arm to feel the power of the sucking discs. A large one might prove rather interesting. Here they are never found much larger than this. They make good dog food and are not bad eating on the table when cooked in the "Umu Tahiti".

In the evening we went out to try for lobsters, but our lanterns afforded insufficient light and the water was somewhat too high. They are found along that shelf within the outer edge of the reef and the beach of sand and gravel.

May 22

We prepared to sail the lagoon again this morning and started out at eight, or as soon as the boys arrived with our supplies. Mr. Beck and the Captain came ashore with them. Bijoe and Teiho accompanied us in a canoe to Motu Kaveka, where Bijoe and I got out, sending canoe and boat along to end of islet. We shot as many sandpipers as I felt I could spare auxiliary cartridges, and all the doves we found. The sand-
The process was switched in the interests of the company.
I made arrangements with the police department for the escort.

The mayor had to leave, the octagon was very small behind the
conference room. At least I've kept the peace, remained

science the theories, green light. The important to face the
problem. The color scheme to be seen clearly. Westfield, and
departure. To the water. Mother watching any detection, I did
the final coup of the secret film. color scheme to a gray lake.

She gave the exact color of the room. A banana.

integrating this conference, now, it is to test the power of the

accurate advice. I take one might have better interactions.

Here stood a man, having some ideas from there. They were
looking for a path. I see not had escape on the trip. More escape

in the "new market." In the ensuing, we want out to try to topazar, but

our intermediate interaction. Other, and the water was
something too high. They are looking above that split affair.

the outer edge of the tower and the position of many may existing.

E25

My departure to be at the exact minute the

may escape out of sight. Or as soon as the hour Midnight with

and failure. My path may the obstacles some scenario Mph those

E20, my life, economical or to a chance to who. The

where I'm to go. Out. Something seems may point minor to any

of failure. The path as each expression as I lost I don't change.

sufficient坚持, may still be game as home. The same...
pipers were again very plentiful, and always three or more were within range; seldom two near enough together for a double shot. The doves we found mostly in pairs and quietly perched in the lower branches of the larger trees, except the pandanus. In one broad-leaved tree near an abundance of white berries we obtained three birds after shooting one in the adjoining tree. I shot at a noddy tern with a large shell. The shot scared a dove from the upper limbs of a tree to the lower ones. Obtained the dove and found in the upper limbs what is undoubtedly a dove's nest. No egg in it and I did not observe the bird upon it. Were it the nest of the sandpiper (of whose nesting habits I know naught) many more should be found. It appears so similar to other dove nests and so unlike any other bird's nest here that I am convinced it belongs to the dove scared by the shot. I felt her for eggs but could not feel any large ones. The nest was a neat cluster of delicate brush twigs smaller than thin pine needles, arranged rather loosely between the branching boughs. Bijoe cut off the branch to carry it aboard ship. The doves were found in proportion to the abundance of the white berry, which I surmise is their staple food, although they appear to eat the green Tohunu berries also. If so, even Ducie Island would support the life of a dove. But a few birds — perhaps six — were seen flying during the two hours on the island. Only one pair seemed to be attracted by our cooing. All the rest were obtained after seeing them perched in trees, and by walking boldly up to the proper range, getting position
behind them and using auxiliary cartridges. They have no fear whatever, and allow one to get within one or two meters before they seem to think of flight. I should have had my camera brought ashore.

The sandpipers, too, are overly tame, so much so that we tried to reach out and capture them. The boys had no success with sticks and stones today. I saw no unusual specimens. Observed one pecking at a yellow blossom and others feeding about the low shrubs and herbs. On this island were three terns, noddis in considerable numbers, lesser noddis rather scarce, and white terns in abundance. Obtained a few of each.

We ate lunch at the end of the island. The boys then returned with about thirty-five birds, while Curtis and I set sail on the port tack to the farther end of the lagoon. On a long uneventful course we reached the gap between the small islets adjoining Motu Tikatu and the long one half way towards Vainono. There we were forced to change our tack by one of those coral table-like reefs standing up out of the dark blue lagoon with the top just below the water. Several passed during the day had a considerable quantity of coral blocks washed up on them, and some had gravel banks accumulating in their center,—the beginnings of coral islets.

After a short tack we returned to find that we were still obliged to use an oar to clear the reef to windward. Ran into green water and tacked back again; had to put out an oar to pass that same reef to windward; took down and furled the staysail;
made a tack and again had to row past. Ran into shore shallows; furled the sail and commenced to row with both oars into the wind. While rowing, a frigate came within range, and although he was a youngster I shot him. Another flew over him in a harassing manner but did not remain until we arrived. In camp this evening I observed an old female harassing a younger bird until he ejected a fish - all this in the air - whereupon the old bird would swoop down and catch the falling morsel about ten or twenty meters below the other bird. This was repeated several times.

Shortly after killing the frigate above mentioned a common booby, *S. leucogastra plotus*, flew over us. We were both intent upon watching the islets astern because of the trouble holding the boat to windward; but I was able to get in a successful long shot. This is the second bird of this species observed within this lagoon.

At camp this evening (we made a clean run to the end of the lagoon when next we set sail) I saw three or four red-footed boobies. Here at Tikatu terns are plentiful; noddies and white very abundant; lesser more common than elsewhere; yellow-billed numerous off the end of islet adjoining and the sooty in flocks of as many as thirty headed towards Motu Huriri. Upon landing we unloaded and secured the boat on the sandy beach well above the high water mark, and then set up the balloon silk shelter. I put on my boots and started off to hunt. Whistling for the dog (who was playing with the multitudes of hermit crabs lining the beach) I was startled by the excited whistle of the cuckoo as he left a pandanus near our shelter and flew back into the
timber. I followed up but heard nothing more from him. Heard the same call I first heard in the vicinity of Lake Vaihiri, Tahiti, - a low-toned, doleful whistle. While I pondered upon it, it was repeated from the thick low brush near by. Ah ha! the rail! So I parked in an opening and conversed in rail noises at length. Darkness stopped me. Had heard at least three different birds but none of them ventured near the edge of the clearing.

May 23

Several heavy showers during the night, one of which came from the west and got under one end of our shelter; during another our floor canvas extended beyond the eaves and so conducted all the drippings into the depression that my body occupied. Otherwise a comfortable night.

Went back into the bush and sat around in the clearings at daylight this morning, looking for rail. Heard but one and saw none. Crossed the motu to ocean beach, a high wall of large, coarse coral blocks. The tide was so temptingly low that I walked across the dry reef shelf to the mounds of living coral at the verge. A pinkish coralline encrusts most of the upper portion of the reef and down as far as even this low tide permitted one to see. It was very interesting to see the long crevasses between the living mounds of coral, and to watch the puffs of water ejected by compression through almost closed pockets. Followed around the beach to end of the island. We camped on Teava motu, Tiahu being across a small channel from
I follow up on prize-winning novels from time to time.

Same call. I still want to know why it happened much later. Is it due to some kind of mental strain? What I would like most is to know why I can't publish where it's best. I mean, I am not a failure, I'm just a failure.

It's a shock. I have never known this since. You know, you don't feel.
us. Along the ridge of coral blocks above the reef shelf and well back from the beach line I came upon a cairn, crudely built of the neighboring stones. It was rectangular in shape but not true to form, being about 1.5 centimeters high, 2 meters wide and three meters long. A depression about the size of a small grave set me to excavating, but upon reaching beach level I found nothing. Returning to camp a cuckoo flushed but kept safely in amongst the pandanus branches. Returned for breakfast with no game.

After eating we packed up a lunch and rowed over to Tiamu. Off the seaward shore of this islet is a flock of about two hundred sooty terns flying about erratically. I thought for a while that they were nesting here, but from the actions of this flock I will be surprised to find them nesting anywhere. They strike me as being in a courtship or honeymoon flight. Here are more cairns of still more irregular shapes,—just heaps of loose boulders, though plainly enough man erected, with sunken cavities which might have been former vaults. This coarse shingle is very extensive along this southeast end of the island. The reef is three hundred meters or more from the timber line. A little vegetation is creeping out over the boulders. Along the high beach were some more cairns, one set of which appeared to be more recent than all others and had stones on end like head stones at about the proper interval for graves.

Passed again across the island without sign of sand-piper, dove or rail. So returned to Teava by boat and ate
After several weeks of being on a farm, I have learned to look at stock as a whole. I have come to appreciate the value of a well-balanced herd and how it contributes to the overall health of the farm. If I were to run a farm, I would strive to create a herd that is not only productive but also healthy and happy. This requires careful attention to nutrition, veterinary care, and breeding practices. With the right setup, a farm can be a thriving operation.

The experience has been invaluable and has taught me a lot about animal husbandry. I have learned the importance of watching for signs of illness and disease, and how to respond to them effectively. The farm community has also been supportive, offering advice and guidance to help me improve my skills.

Looking back, I am grateful for the opportunity to work on a farm and to learn from the farmers who have been kind enough to share their knowledge with me. The experience has been transformative and has prepared me for whatever challenges may come in the future.
dinner. I threw a lot of hermit crabs into the lagoon, the centrifugal force of the throw loosening them from their shells. A couple of sharks, gray-green in color with black tipped dorsal fins, passed along picking them up. Later I saw an octopus, so watched him swim a while, then fished him out with a stick. Of all uncanny feelings those suckorial discs on one's arm are the limit!

After lunch I again essayed to catch rail. Came into bush and sat down, giving their trill and then continued Vaihiria calls. Soon got an answer but the bird refused to come near the edge of the brush from which he called. I walked around it and sat down in a pandanus tree. Again I called. After five minutes or so I saw something black move through the tangled bush and pause. Dead rail! (# 3444.) Evidently very similar to the Manoui (Mangareva) and Rapa bird. No more conversation here, so must move on. Started to follow along the island to farthest west end, but finding that the whole motu was composed of coarse blocks I decided few rail were to be found there, so returned to the region near camp. There I held prolonged conversations with at least a couple of rail. But the more I talked the farther into the dense bush they withdrew. At dusk I returned to camp, well pleased to have at least the one bird,—that's better than ten days at Moorea and Vaihiria.

May 24

No success with rail this morning, so skinned the other bird and then we struck out. Rowing soon grew tiresome so we
I have a job on the farm where I work more than I used to. In the past, I would work at night and sleep during the day. Now I work during the day and sleep at night. This has been quite challenging for me, as I am not used to working during the day.

Life has been different since I started working at the farm. I have to get up early in the morning and work hard throughout the day. It is not easy, but it is something that I enjoy doing. I have made some new friends at the farm, and we are all working towards the same goal.

I also have to take care of the animals on the farm. This is a big responsibility, but I am happy to do it. I love taking care of the animals and seeing them happy and healthy.

In the evenings, I go home and spend time with my family. We have a lot of fun together, and I am grateful for the support they give me.

Overall, I am happy with my new job and the life I am leading. I am learning new things every day, and I am excited to see what the future holds.
tackled tacking into the wind. Made such good time on the starboard tack that we kept delaying and sailing. At last by one of us rowing we made good headway until at the end of the brush where I got off to hunt. Went on to end of islet shooting a white tern and a curlew; the latter I left where I cut some coconuts. We then had a steady tack on the starboard until we rounded motu Kavika. Nowhere along here did I see any signs of the sooty terns' nesting site. Small flocks were about, from which I shot several birds which delayed us so long that we could barely make the land by dark. Made a move off to east end of Vaimuu and beached as it was impossible to see reefs towards the setting sun.

The boat had left just before dark as we arrived at the house. A hot bath and a good feed was very welcome. What a saving of time (and time is money on an expedition as expensive as this one) it would have been to have had an outboard motor for this boat! On the fifteenth we could have hunted twice as long. The following day I could have surveyed much more thoroughly twice as many islands and have been back at the boat in decent time. The seventeenth and succeeding three days we could have saved at least two full days. This three day trip would have been accomplished in two days, with more time spent hunting and less rowing and sailing. Three days saved! The expense of the ship for that length of time would have bought the best of the outboard motors. At Mangareva we would have saved as many days again.
This text is not legible due to the quality of the image.
How strange that on these largest islets not one dove or sandpiper was observed! Evidently they are confined to Motu Kaveka where we obtained so many in a few hours, very few having been noticed on other islands. This may be due in part to lack of food, the white berry being most abundant where the doves were found. The lack of sandpipers on the larger islets may be explained by wild house cats. Pollner says there are some here.

May 25

According to our usual luck, a high wind has arisen during the night directly from the islets we have yet to visit. Yesterday we had a head wind most of the time, with about twice as long a tack on the starboard.

Weight of frigate-bird 1.440 kilograms. The boat did not come ashore until one o'clock and then brought no provisions; so I went aboard after some and to talk over conditions. Mr. Beck decided the unvisited islets should be explored, so we took some provisions ashore and at three or shortly after Curtis and I struck out on the port tack. The wind was dead ahead. We made the south shore and then rowed into the wind until approaching darkness drove us ashore. We were forced to land upon one of the small islets in the vicinity of #10, which I had visited on Wednesday, the seventeenth. We exerted ourselves to the utmost in a vain attempt to make a larger islet. The one we are on has nothing in the line of birds save a pair of white terns. Made camp where pandamus leaves were available for mattressing, a relief from coarse coral. Everything too wet to burn, so made
You arrange that no one shall enter unless you can come

to see that all is well organized. Meanwhile they may continue as usual.

Be sure, when we come away, to wash to a clean plate, and then to go the

next week as usual. Never lose the other lessons. This may be done in part to

your advantage. The last of this is the last of this. We will not go on

examination or with some care. Let her eat, speak, and some people.

May 25

not agree to any money that a nigh may be given

among the girls. At least from one place to another we have been to adolescence.

You are to have a good meal at the last, with short plates.

As for a face on the face...

Wallace of little boy-ride. I know it. The poor kid;

but some manage with one's book and then proceed to pleasant.

The whole capacity with one's book may be raised by permission.

If so, we may appear after some way to raise our condition.

In my opinion the minor portion lasts应当 be extended to me. Look

some consequences towards any of course of sporty effort. If I am

. I think only on the part last. The way we each spend

were the course. Soon they know into the which until afternoon-

the perimeter above the minute. We made 10 cent to lend some

of the existing labors in the vicinity of 9. I notice I had altered

in Wednesday's, despite whatever. In external circumstance of the

- no necessity, and development. We exhaust the appearance of the

one. I am a much stricter to make a larger talent. The one we are

look in a way attempt to make a larger talent. On look at a part of mine, case.

or was required in the time of place, make a part of mine, case.
out on a cold supper, which wasn’t bad, thanks to G. W. coffee! Turned in to dry and warm blankets.

We have had our share of storms here at Marutea, and so far it has been my experience that bird hunting and plant collecting are dry weather jobs, unless one is fully equipped for continual storms. Lack of blotters will not permit us to collect plants that are wet. A few rainy days means mildewed specimens. Rutledge obtained some bichloride of mercury to paint his plants to prevent their mildewing, but we have not the time for that. I wonder if it works. As for birds during these rainy spells, one could be putting up a few terns perhaps, but we did not expect a second storm so soon and are consequently unprepared. In fact, I very foolishly left my tools, arsenic and cornmeal at the main island. Our equipment for working this Tuamotu is insufficient in boats. The Fan Fan is a fair-wind sail-boat and a calm row-boat. Having no keel to speak of, she simply refuses to make headway against a strong wind; and riding so high out of the water rowing into a stiff breeze is more than Curtis and I (neither being overly strong) can do. It is my opinion, however, that an outboard motor would successfully overcome even the stiff breeze we have today and would have landed us this afternoon at an island large enough to pay for a night’s stop at least. If we are to survey every motu on all the Tuamotu atolls we have no time to spend trying to fight heavy breezes with oars. A row-boat at first thought seems much more inexpensive than a little motor, but when an expensive ship’s time depends upon the
"I wonder if it would be for your interest..."
speed of the row-boat it becomes a rather expensive affair. The few days' time we would have gained at this one island would have paid the initial costs of an outboard motor.

May 26

The wind brought a heavy rain during the night,—not a squall but a long continued downpour, which continued on this morning with less rain but little abatement in the wind. Late in the morning we essayed to navigate the turbulent waters. Last evening we had beached after a rather tortuous passage through some reefs on which the lagoon waves broke with a vengeance. We met a heavy current coming between the two islands from the sea, where enormous swells were breaking upon the reef in great masses of spray. An eddy behind a sandspit carried us to the best landing, where we beached the boat with considerable effort.

This morning the current was flowing outward and the waves, still higher, were breaking like little furies upon the reef tables of the passage. With Curtis pulling two oars and myself facing ahead pushing one oar and steering we did succeed after half an hour of clearing the reefs. It was only the stimulant of impending doom that strengthened us sufficiently to make that much headway against the wind. At least an hour and a half
The wake produced by a heavy rain is quite the right shape and a very continuous sound, while continuing on for a long time after the rain stops. If even a trace of light rain, a mere drizzle, can produce a wake, it is evident that the conditions were such that the wake could form.

The wake moves at a considerable speed and can make a considerable distance before it dissipates. It is a fascinating phenomenon and one that I find very interesting. The wake is not just a simple, straight line, but it can be quite complex, with different patterns and shapes forming and disappearing as the wake moves through the water.

I find it quite remarkable how a simple phenomenon like a wake can have such a profound effect on the water around it. It makes me wonder what other effects nature can have on the world around us.

Conclusions

In summary, the work on the motion of heavy rain and its effects on the water has been quite fascinating. The wake produced by heavy rain is quite unique and provides a glimpse into the complex interactions between water and air. Further research on this topic could lead to a better understanding of these phenomena and their implications on the environment.
of rowing had kept us away from the reefs but had taken us nowhere except back down the shore two islets where we were forced to land.

May 27

Awakening about midnight I did not get off to sleep until shortly before daylight, and consequently overslept a little. But we got under way close to seven-thirty. The wind having died down considerably, we were able to make half a mile or so in less than an hour of rowing straight into it. Then we hoisted sail and made some long port tacks and one short starboard. With considerable rowing on the leeward side we were able to make the reefs off the third islet west of Tiaku. Landed on a shelter beach and left Curtis with the boat while I hunted three islets.

White and noddy terns present; also obtained some lesser noddy and some tatlers. The tatlers were in a small flock of five, two killed being in full summer plumage. Seems to be high time they were migrating. Saw three or four sandpipers on these islets and one dove. Heard nothing of rail. Saw no signs of shearwaters, although the islet Tiaku bears a shearwater name. (Thursday as we left shore I saw a blue shearwater, Bass Rocks species.) The dog was very busy with his nose and prowled about at considerable length amongst the brush and rubbish piles. Saw but one frigate-bird and one white reef heron. These islets have been cleared but are pretty well overgrown again.

Pollner informs me that this atoll was swept rather bare by the hurricane of 1906. Certainly it needs a great deal of replanting. It is unusual in comparison to the few other atolls
I have seen only in the numerous table reefs or coral knolls (though they are not knoll-shaped) in the lagoon. Many of them are about level with lowest low tide. On some, considerable blocks of coral have been broken off the edges of the shelf and piled upon the table. In a few, white gravel was seen. Channels connected to the ocean are very frequent and occasionally wide and rather too deep for comfortable wading. The shallow part of the lagoon nearest the motu is an intricate mass of coral tables which make landing with a boat rather dangerous. This lagoon is about nine miles long, but the low islets are little shelter and during heavy breezes a very choppy sea arises, when outside the ocean is not unusually troubled.

We had the wind on the starboard beam for the return journey and made splendid headway throughout the course, not once having to turn out for knolls, although some were passed closely enough. The sailors were awaiting us, so it took less than an hour to get the Fan Fan across the plantation and at the reef. Bijoe and I took her off with Curtis, Pollner and one of the Tuamotuans holding us in the notch. Made a clean and safe get-away, in spite of Bijoe's excited fumbling with the oars. The sea was not so overly high. The big boat remained to get a few coconuts, generous Pollner showering us with gifts to the last minute. It is good to meet hospitable people, but people who dwell so much in solitude cannot help being agreeable and overly kind to their few visitors. Mountaineers, desert rats, island overseers,—all are forced by circumstances to be
I have seen only the American eagle's back or country.

I have seen only the American eagle's back or country.

I have seen only the American eagle's back or country.

I have seen only the American eagle's back or country.

I have seen only the American eagle's back or country.

I have seen only the American eagle's back or country.

I have seen only the American eagle's back or country.

I have seen only the American eagle's back or country.

I have seen only the American eagle's back or country.

I have seen only the American eagle's back or country.
hospitable. In cities we see too much of our fellowmen and so fail to appreciate their companionship.

Today I saw some slabs of coral conglomerate very greatly hardened and resembling marble in appearance but not crystalline. A very hard limestone it was, however, much harder than the floor of the shelf extending from the reef to beach. The time required for calcareous sand and gravel to become agglutinated must be very short indeed, for frequently the beach will appear to be sandy, when only a thin superficial layer of sand covers the cemented stone beneath. The pounding of the lagoon surf seems to be somewhat effective in this work, while no doubt the hot tropical sun has its share of the task to perform. Where still heavier surfs strike, these hard slabs are found. The ones seen today were loose and resting upon the shelf which was dry, permitting me to pass dry-footed from one islet to another.

The Captain tells me that the coral knolls within this lagoon are nothing unusual and are to be expected in most lagoons. I always expected them, but near the shore. These stand up out of the dark blue water like flat surfaced mushrooms with irregular outlines. It will be interesting to check the conditions of the various lagoons navigated during this trip. Scilly was deep throughout and Mopelia also, in so far as I saw it. They did not have table-reefs along the shores like this one either.

A very striking feature of the reef surrounding Marutea is the number of blow-holes occurring on it. The sea surges into
A very exciting lesson at the recent educational conference

The conference was a fantastic event for educators and researchers alike. It was a great opportunity to share ideas and learn from each other. The sessions covered a wide range of topics, from innovative teaching methods to the latest research in educational psychology.

One of the highlights of the conference was the keynote address by Dr. Jane Smith. She spoke about the importance of student engagement and shared some practical strategies for increasing motivation in the classroom. The audience was captivated by her passion and enthusiasm for teaching.

Another interesting session was the workshop on technology integration in the classroom. The presenter demonstrated how to effectively use digital tools to enhance learning experiences. Attendees left with a wealth of new ideas and resources to incorporate into their own teaching.

Overall, the conference was a valuable and enriching experience for all who attended. It provided a platform for networking and collaboration, as well as a chance to stay up-to-date on the latest trends and research in education.
the crevasses, which are often closed near their land end, with an open hole at the end. Up through this hole spray is forced by the air trapped beneath and compressed by the swell. Some I observed shooting spray more than twenty feet high. In nearly every case the blow-hole is surrounded by a mound of coral coated with corallines, similar in every respect to the formation at the verge of the reef. Naturally the spray keeps the living polypi and algae well aerated and sufficiently moist to offset the exposure of low tides, just as the breaking waves protect the verge of the reef.

May 26

In "College Zoology", Robert W. Hegner, Ph. D., The MacMillan Company, 1916: "John Murray believes that the island enclosed by the reef does not necessarily sink, but may be worn down by erosion." Unfortunately I have no detailed explanation of Murray's beliefs, but from all references it seems to "attempt to account for barriers and atolls without subsidence." ("Textbook of Geology", Pirsson and Schuchert, Part I, p. 188.) Grant to Murray and Agassiz their raised platforms; then we would expect a wall of coral from the lowest depth of coral growth two hundred and forty feet to the surface and below that the platform, which being formed by "lime deposits" would not be steep banked but sloping at the angle of deposit and rest of such materials beneath sea water influenced by currents and storms. Grant them for barrier reefs such volcanic islands as the Society Group (overlooking the four atolls of it); grant them
I am not a doctor. I have no medical training or qualifications. I am not a lawyer. I have no legal training or qualifications. I am not a psychologist. I have no psychological training or qualifications.

I am not a doctor. I have no medical training or qualifications. I am not a lawyer. I have no legal training or qualifications. I am not a psychologist. I have no psychological training or qualifications.

I am not a doctor. I have no medical training or qualifications. I am not a lawyer. I have no legal training or qualifications. I am not a psychologist. I have no psychological training or qualifications.

I am not a doctor. I have no medical training or qualifications. I am not a lawyer. I have no legal training or qualifications. I am not a psychologist. I have no psychological training or qualifications.

I am not a doctor. I have no medical training or qualifications. I am not a lawyer. I have no legal training or qualifications. I am not a psychologist. I have no psychological training or qualifications.
the present elevation: how will they explain the drowned valleys of Moorea, Cook's Bay, Papetoi, Vaiea, Putoa (Afareaitu), Aharoa, Ahutai, Vaianahe? The first two bays have the drainage from the 1sthr Opunho and Pahopaho valleys; why have they not been filled with sediment in a uniform manner? Even if the channel currents are capable of removing all detritus from the lagoons as rapidly as it is washed down from the mountains (which it does not seem to have accomplished about Tahiti where the fringe of habitable land was so formed) there will always be a grade level or peneplained land center to such an island, for under the protection of the outer barrier and the inner fringe of coral, wave action is reduced to a minimum.

Raiatea and Tahoa have more drowned valleys than Moorea, and Bora Bora with but one pass through the reef certainly should tend to fill its lagoon with sediment, for there the currents are greatly hampered by lack of passes. Maurua or Maupiti seems even more difficult to reconcile to any but the subsidence theory, for there the one pass is far removed at the open end of its horse-shoe shaped barrier reef.

In the matter of atolls, what prevents those without deep passes from filling entirely, and what explains the greater depth of the inner lagoons of others with passes than the passes themselves? Solvent power of the water alone could dig them deeper than the pass, yet they generally are much deeper. As for the solvent power of ocean water, it certainly would be strained to capacity in these lagoons. But the lagoons are not being cleared out in that manner, for, with the exception of the
to have communication, when the center of operation of area of the inner throttle and the inner throttle of coast, wave motion is limited to a minimum.

Water is where have more flowing alleviate can occur any more place where one been trusting the peak, colliding against can be filled with sediment. For this the movement, the water may be tangent to face of beach. kenning at height it seems even more difficult to recognize so that out the substantial effect, the more the one been is not remaining at the open and of the paste—since smoking pattern occur.

In the water of foamy, wave branches space without need because from filling sediment, any more explain the greater gap of the inner throttle of operate with because from the beach. The seawater comes down of the water more capacity fill from deeper from the same. For peak excavating area more prominent it is certain that might be

for the portion lower of area water. It certainly might be

Nest by of the same, for peak excavating area more prominent.
coral-sand bottom, there is a protective coating of living corals, tunicates, sponges, mollusks, and corallines every bit as effective as that on the outer reef. These, too, are building up and certainly are not being dissolved down. The only place I have seen definite evidence of the solvent process is on tide flats where exposure to sunshine prevents the growth of protective coatings. Between the outer reef and the fringe of the lagoon such action occurs; and where the mechanical upbuilding does not offset it we find tidal flats or shelves submerged most of the time, but almost bared by the ebb of spring and neap tides. This is always lower than the verge of the outer reef where the dashing of spray saves the corals and corallines from the death blows of sunshine.

As for the lagoon,—no better examples can be found than Marutea and Oeno, where the tendency towards ultimate filling is already indicated. Oeno at first glance is somewhat of a puzzle; certainly it is a non-conformist. There are no reef islets, but evidently has been one on the west. At present there is a wooded islet in the west center of the lagoon and a sandy islet in the north center. This is very likely due to the submerged northern portion of the reef which admits rather heavy seas. These washed the sand into the present locations of the islets. The former islet is evidenced by remnants of the conglomerate shelf which frequently forms the base of atoll "motu". At Marutea the very numerous coral-tables (Darwin calls them "knolls" under the nautical definition of the work; but to land-
To get the formalities out of the way, the current context makes it clear that the user needs to know about the legal and formalities involved in the process. The text seems to be discussing a specific legal document or agreement, where certain clauses and conditions need to be fulfilled. The user is likely seeking guidance on how to proceed with the legal process or understanding the implications of the document.

The document mentions the importance of adhering to certain legal requirements. It seems to be emphasizing the necessity of completing all the necessary legal formalities before proceeding with the matter at hand. The text may be warning about the potential consequences of failing to follow the correct procedures, which could lead to legal complications or delays.

For instance, the text highlights the importance of ensuring that all the required documents are in order and that the necessary signatures are obtained. It also stresses the importance of following all the procedural steps correctly to avoid any legal issues.

In summary, the text is providing guidance on the legal aspects of the current situation, emphasizing the importance of adhering to all the necessary formalities and procedures to ensure a smooth and lawful progression of the matter. The user is urged to carefully review the document and make sure that all the requirements are met before taking any further action.
lubbers "knoll" connotes "a little round hill, a mound", so I prefer the term table-reef which gives a figurative idea of them) are certainly not being dissolved away. They are growing laterally more rapidly just beneath the low tide level, but species of slower growth are bolstering up the central pedestal and bracing the top board. The surface of the top is coated with coraline upon which the brilliant blue parrot-beaked fish seem to feed. Protruding corners of this top shelf or board are frequently broken off by storms, some being washed upon the table top, while no doubt many drop around the table legs and help fill up the lagoon. Scilly and Mopelia, to the best of my observations, had lagoons practically free of such obstructions. In the shallow regions, however, were half-dome mounds of living corals rising out of sandy bottoms.

Saw a small white-breasted shearwater this morning shortly after daylight,—very likely P. obscura, but identification was impossible in the early light.

At three P. M. we approach Maria. Seven frigate-birds are out to meet us and they are picking up something astern. They are mostly young birds. A white-breasted shearwater off in the distance is about the size of neglected.

Towards evening other neglected shearwaters were observed. We are eating today, as yesterday, the pig purchased at Marutea. Fresh meat certainly tastes delicious, but it holds out but a brief day or so. Obtained six gallons of lard from the fat, which will perhaps see us through the rest of this trip. A
Improving "flour" connoisseurs to a finer knowledge of flour is a necessary first step. The characteristics and counting methods for fine flour are important. It is important to understand the composition and testing methods for flour. The final product of flour is important to consider. The flour must be prepared correctly to ensure a quality final product. The flour must be carefully considered and tested to ensure a quality end result.

The words must be the premise and the preparation must be done to ensure the final product meets the desired standards. The flour must be prepared correctly to ensure a quality final product. The flour must be carefully considered and tested to ensure a quality end result.

The flour must be prepared correctly to ensure a quality final product. The flour must be carefully considered and tested to ensure a quality end result.
kanaka cook certainly can use, or waste, a lot of grease.

May 29

A young common booby came up astern and landed amongst some rubbish thrown overboard early this morning. We are very slow in getting up to the island. I am equipped to remain ashore over nights, which should be done at every island for rail and shearwaters. Can see several frigate-birds about the island. Large boulders are strewn along this northern shore, which is not so heavily timbered as the eastern and southern.

It was well past nine before we decided upon a landing place. Curtis and Bijoe are on the hospital list, the latter with several ugly boils on arms and legs. He has been bothered with them most of the journey. Curtis is laid up with some severe coral cuts about his ankle and instep. So our boat crew consisted of Teiho and Jeminy with Charlie on one oar. We found a good notch for landing in spite of the lowness of the tide. As we left the boat two yellow-billed terns came by. I obtained them both but missed a little blue ternlet. Noddies and white terns abundant as usual. Redfooted boobies and frigates about in fair numbers; esquadrilles of the latter are soaring in battle array above us. Our first land greeting was by a pair of sandpipers. They appear to be similar to those at Marutea and Mangareva, but I collected eight to be certain. They are not overly abundant since my visits to Motu Kaveka, S. Marutea, but compared with other places they are at least rather plentiful.
I wagered a dinner with the Captain that I'd find a rail here; so I'm searching thoroughly through rail territory. Shot a white-bodied redfoot booby. The shot flushed a new bird to our expedition,—a dark body with white throat and parts of the head. I wasn't going to let that bird escape, so shot it a little too close. The major portion of the body, abdomen, back, tail and wings is a purplish black; upper wing coverts brilliantly bronzed; cap, bluish gray; eyes brown; bill black; legs, purplish black. At last the ground pigeon, *Gallicolumba* sp., has been found. That adds new life to the whole trip, for here is a new bird to hunt and observe. I found them in the white-berried shrubs which are very dense and about knee high, or a little better. A second one flushed but did not get far enough away for the large shell. Following it up, I again flushed it and fired with the auxiliary at close range. The bird dropped upon its back. When picked up it was apparently uninjured. We have kept it alive to add to our aviary, which includes the Henderson Island parakeet and a Marutea dove already. The Tuamotuans at Marutea gave the Captain one for some tobacco. One sailor told us as we left that they had five other living birds. They had said nothing to us about them.

Twice today I heard the cuckoo, but could not see him in the tree branches above me. While calling him the second time I heard a flutter of wings behind me but could see nothing until I started to leave, when a ground dove flitted from one to another tree branch. The first auxiliary failed to injure
it. Startled, it flew about the tree and came back to a nearer branch, from which the next auxiliary, after a delayed change of cartridges, killed it. At camp the boys had a neglected shearwater and broken egg. I had seen a few flying about, but had only obtained one of the blue or Bass Rocks birds. Also shot another redfoot booby. In the excitement of the pigeons I had forgotten the one I killed before. Knocked a second out of the air with gun barrel, and a third from a tree branch with a rock. Killed a male frigate.

For lunch we had the so-called "lobsters", a prawn of these sea waters, baked over hot coals. Natives also had a red-tailed tropic-bird; also had one for a specimen. I have come into the dense pandanus jungle and listened half an hour for rail. No sound or sign! The ground is very damp and brush is plentiful. I plunge through the jungle towards the lagoon; then again wade through the knee-to-hip shrubs in searching for ground pigeons. Had gone considerable distance before one flushed. It gained the shelter of a tree before I could fire. I followed in the direction it had flown to try flushing it a second time. Had about given up when the dog raised it. Flying a few meters, it perched upon a low branch of a small tree. I had to walk around so as to avoid shooting it in the breast. It remained so quiet while I moved that I decided to close in and use the auxiliary. I shot it through the wings from about ten meters. The dog pounced upon it until I reached him. The next one flushed and flew straight from me. I either failed to hurt it or else
merely winged it. The dog could not find it where I saw it plunge into the low bushes. It did not rise one meter above the bushes during its flight. Most of the others flew about two meters above the shrubs.

The next bird was a startling surprise, for it fluttered from a branch of a small tree very near my head to another branch not two meters distant. It remained very quiet, looking at me curiously as I backed away sufficiently to avoid injuring it. This one was in the broad leaved, white flowered, nut fruited tree common on these atolls. The white feathers of its throat were stained by some fruit.

I proceeded on through the bush until I reached a small channel cutting across the land from lagoon to reef. Here the sandpipers again became numerous. They are present nearly everywhere save in the dense woods, but are most abundant where stretches of bare gravel are to be found. Here also I killed a grayish feathered, red-footed booby. Later obtained a clean specimen of the white body phase plumage, and a young bird in a very dark phase. The prevailing phase is the gray body with white tail. Have not come upon any nesting birds yet.

Here, also, I killed a curlew; and later while returning along the lagoon beach a flock of five birds came up from behind me. I was able to get only two of them, although I winged four of the five. Calling while reloading brought back the surviving three, and one alighted within range. Is it not high time that they were on their way to Alaska if they arrive
there in June?

Saw a dove twice here but did not get a shot at him. Following his direction, I came upon one perched on a low limb of the same broad leaved, white flowered, nut fruited tree. While creeping up on him for an auxiliary shot I saw that he was pecking at the ripe fruit. Winged him and then had a job chasing him up for a second shot. They certainly are at home running along the ground. This one was also stained about the throat, and freshly too. The color of the stain corresponds to the color of this ripe fruit. While after this bird I thought I heard a rail whistle. Returned to the spot but could get no reply to my calls.

Rather late in the evening a squadron of thirteen frigate-birds were seen. There was just the proper wind blowing today for perfect soaring. Saw but one neglected shearwater about dusk. No unusual noises in the late evening.

May 30

Broad daylight prevailed when I awoke after a sound sleep, in spite of heavy showers during the night. Left a note saying I had started to walk around the atoll, which will entail some wading of small channels. At the channel where I turned back last evening I found a pair of blue-faced boobies. Obtained both of them with but one severe bite on fingers. Left them hanging in a tree near place of capture. They were standing in domestic peace and affectionate proximity in a small clearing on bare sand, preening their feathers after the night's rains. Fish are
abundant about here, so they do not have to go to sea at dawn. Many red-footed boobies were flying about, mostly the common gray, white-tailed types. While I was killing the two boobies no less than four sandpipers were within five meters of me. One came as near as one meter.

Across the channel I entered a pandanus forest of good tall trees six to eight meters, with clear leaf-covered floor. On the pandanus leaves stood a ground pigeon, which differs from the six previously obtained in that no white appears upon it. Throat, breast and abdomen are a light, ferruginous brown; legs purplish. It was very gentle and remained perfectly motionless until I inserted the auxiliary and then permitted me to get within two meters of it. I paused, whereupon the bird came up to within one meter - an easy victim for a cat at that range. When I tried to get closer it slowly and steadily departed, walking as naturally as any gallinaceous fowl over the pandanus leaves. Have found no more in the heart of the forest. Heard one cuckoo at two different places, or else two birds. Could not see him. Of all birds this is the most difficult to locate, his brown speckled plumage being the most effective camouflage imaginable.

Here are vast numbers of crabs, usually called the "coconut crabs". Here they appear to live chiefly upon pandanus burs, which also afford food for the hermit crabs, also very abundant here. (See sketch on following page.)

Here are ten sandpipers within three meters of me. I suck my hand and they come as close as one meter. The color here is very uniform, and no albino feathers noticeable as at Marutea.
There are many people within these walls of me.

There are many moments of grace, many calling the "good".

There are many instances to live on after this breathing part,

which also signifies your love for the future, and also your present.

Rape (So speed up following pace.)
On the Tohumu tree branches low over head some stand piping at us. All ten are now upon the ground ahead of me. Twelve now, and all in a space not more than two square meters in extent. They have a variety of calls from one resembling a young chicken, only softer, to a hilarious trilling note usually made while flying. The piping is the most characteristic and commonest call.

I just passed a rookery of frigate-birds where young and eggs occurred in numbers. Counted forty-five birds in the flock overhead, with many on nests at the time. Did no collecting until Beck has a chance to photograph them. Blue-faced boobies have been observed nesting all along the lagoon beach
south of lagoon. Red-footed boobies flying about but not overly numerous. Saw one yellow-billed tern today. Obtained only lesser noddy seen on this island. Saw two solitary golden plover, one of which I was able to call within shooting range twice. Missed both shots. I obtained one of two tatlers heard, calling him within auxiliary range. These migratory birds are much easier called at this season than at any other time of the year. Along the beach I threw a sandpiper into the water and shot the shark which tried to devour it. Four others, all well over four feet in length, were present. These are a light yellowish green color with the first dorsal fin tipped with black,—a species very common throughout these lagoons.

Flushed another ferruginous throated pigeon in low brush on seaward side of islet. It was very cloudy at the time and the flying bird was quite inconspicuous. Later I came upon a white-throated bird in a Tohunu tree. Walked up until within range, but failed to hurt him with the auxiliary. Saw no more for some time. Sought cover under pandanus during heavy shower. The third ferruginous throated bird seen flushed from bare ground amongst Tohunu trees, alighting on nearby branch. Auxiliary did not injure her (I am convinced these are the females), but # 10 shot brought her out of the air as she flew away.

All but two of the sandpipers have followed the dog away from me. I followed through a stretch of rather open woods—Tohunu pandanus, sage-like and broad-leaved trees with patches of shrub including the white berries. In this the next two
I am not sure of the exact details, but it seems to be referring to a situation where someone is trying to make a decision or choice. The text is somewhat fragmented and difficult to interpret, but it mentions words like "risk," "likely," and "decision," which suggest a discussion about making a choice or taking a risk. The text also seems to contain some numbers or figures, possibly indicating statistical data or probabilities. However, without further context, it's challenging to provide a more precise translation.
pigeons, first a male and then another female, flushed from the ground. Both alighted on low Tohunu tree branches and both permitted me to approach as near as I wished. More than half a dozen sandpipers have been following all through here and are now piping around the dog and me. Here, also, have struck a group of noddy terns. White terns have been about as common all along the island. Nothing out of ordinary.

I had to wade two channels from sea to lagoon, once being obliged to change shoes. Beyond the second of them vegetation existed only in clumps and consisted of the hardier pioneer species,—Tohunu, sage-like, and occasional pandanus, with a low spreading shrub and occasional grass tufts. This portion of the island, however, is barren, loose blocks of coral with little fine gravel or sand amongst it. It is along the southwest and shows evidence of being frequently washed over. Here occur many huge blocks, five by ten by two meters and over. They are weathered considerably, but look to me to have been torn up from the verge of the reef. What a tremendous sea it must have been to tear loose and transport those many ton boulders so far!

Of chief interest along here were the nesting frigates. I counted flocks of from thirty to fifty in several instances. They have their nests on the low shrubs. I did not bother any lest we decide to photograph them. Blue-faced boobies were not so frequently met with along here, though some of them were nesting in favorable spots. Here, also, were found a few nesting
I have to make two promises now to you about your case.

First, I believe in your ability to change your life. I have seen patients like you come from a place of despair and come out on the other side, stronger and more resilient.

Second, I believe in the power of your own determination. You have shown me that you are capable of great things, and I am here to support you every step of the way.

Together, we can make a plan that works for you. I will be your guide, but the final decision will always be yours.

Let's get started.
red-tailed tropic-birds. As I was fording the last channel a little blue ternlet flew past me. Lesser noddies were more abundant there than elsewhere. Seeing the upper portion of a rainbow I decided that it must be about three o'clock (John Burroughs claims rainbows are not observed between nine A. M. and three P. M.), so hastened back to camp. There were a few sandpipers along this stretch. Saw one or two reef herons during the day, but was not able to get any. Saw but three neglected shearwaters and only had long shots at two of them.

At the boat this evening I saw a blue shearwater. At camp I found everything as I had left it. Ate lunch and changed shoes, for my off boot is wide open from toe to instep. Charlie arrived while I ate, saying the boat was down at first channel, where I had left the two blue-faced boobies this morning. We carried birds down there. I helped launch the boat. It seems they were washed back ashore twice yesterday evening. Made a clean get-away this time. The boys had spent the day fishing and cutting wood and had the boat well filled with both. I returned to camp through the woods along the seashore. Heard a cuckoo and obtained one male pigeon. He flushed from shrubbery in small park and alighted on tree branch nearby. I blew a female all to pieces after the third ford where I had loaded for two curlew I had heard and subsequently forgot about the change. So during my entire trip around the island I saw but seven pigeon - two only escaped. I do not think them very plentiful, yet I am fully aware of the fact that I see only those I chance to flush. There may be many more than I imagine
in woods and brush. Had the claws of a coconut crab for dinner.

May 31

My bed on Tohunu leaves is not very comfortable, hence a tendency to sleep uneasily until early morning when soundness makes up for lost sleep and usually intrudes upon daylight. Strung the lantern to topmost boughs of the tall dead Tohunu tree above my camp after reading. I could see this tree yesterday from all angles, so have little doubt the ship could make out the beacon. The watch always feel more comfortable if they can see a light on the land.

This morning I wandered back and forth across the motu from camp to the landing channel without seeing any sign of a pigeon. Heard a cuckoo give his sharp shrill whistle of departure. Followed in the direction he took; it is but seldom one can get a shot at them flying, so closely do they follow the dense branches. I called for half an hour with him occasionally answering from the tree branches overhead. They are the most difficult birds to detect of all the South Sea inhabitants. But later on, across the channel, in the pandanus woods where I obtained the first female pigeon (page 46) I sat down to give a little jungle speech. Seeing a cuckoo feather on the root beside me I commenced my discourse with three sharp whistles, with the lower lip held tightly against the teeth and upper teeth protruding over the lower. From the branches overhead came an answer; but I simply cannot make out the camouflaged
[Content not clearly visible or legible]
bird. We converse at length. Now a third party butts in from some nearby trees. He can hardly make himself heard at that distance, or else doesn't know the topic of discussion, so flies in close, alighting in the safety zone - too far for the auxiliary and too near for shell - on a pandanus branch below all leaves. He soon discerns the party of the first part in the case and leaves for the shelter of a broad-leaved tree. The hunter remaining quiet has always the best chance to find wary game. A little calling brings him out from behind the protecting leaves and he is mine. This is the first one I have killed since I left the Leeward Islands, and but the second obtained on this journey, though we have heard them at nearly all the islands visited.

No signs of pigeons in here. I have obtained a few lizards by shooting. The coconut crabs abound in these pandanus woods. Three of them approached to investigate our persons while we sat here writing notes. Just before entering the woods I shot a blue shearwater which was flying about the island. The morning had passed without a pigeon. I heard a shot and a shout, so knew the boat was in. Went over to landing and flushed a male pigeon as I left the woods. He alighted in a nearby broad-leaved tree. Changed shoes to a small tight pair of dress shoes I had Charlie hobnail and bring ashore as a last resort. They hurt awfully.

Expecting Beck to go along lagoon shore to the left where I had directed him to find blue-faced boobies and frigate-
I have no particular plans as to where I have any ideas to spend the next few weeks. I think I might enjoy going on a long walk or visiting a friend. I've been feeling quite relaxed lately, and I think it would be nice to go somewhere new and perhaps try something different. I also have a few books that I've been meaning to read, so I might spend some time there as well. Overall, I'm looking forward to having some time to myself and enjoying the outdoors. It's been a busy few months, and I think it's important to take a break and recharge.
birds nesting, I followed in that direction. Flushed a female
dove and winged her just as she left the clearing. Found
another male a little farther on. They seem to be amongst the
low bush rather than in the higher woods. Beyond the pandanus
woods I flushed another female and got her out of the air;
these may, of course, be juvenile plumage as well as females.
One more male and some sandpipers were all I obtained during
rest of early afternoon. Did not find Beck whose shooting I
could now hear back towards camp.

Returned to boat about three-thirty. They arrived
soon after, having moved my camp up to this point by the channe-
channel. They had obtained two pigeons in the low bush across
channel where I had spent the early morning. I sent aboard ten
pairs of crab claws. They had about that many sea prawn. Beck
told me the pigeons' crops were filled with a green leaf in one
or two cases.

In the evening I hunted through the low bush between
channel and tall pandanus woods. Came upon a female pigeon
eating green leaves, the plant also eaten by the native
Polynesian as a salad. It is a bitter green but serves its
purpose well where other green foods are lacking. The auxil-
liary failed to kill the pigeon, which escaped.

June 1
Since returning to San Francisco, after having been away for two years for business reasons, I have spent much time in the city, enjoying its many attractions. One of my favorite activities has been exploring the historic Chinatown district, which has a rich cultural heritage.

I have also enjoyed the numerous parks and gardens in the city, including Golden Gate Park, which is a great place to spend an afternoon. The walk along the Presidio is another favorite spot, offering beautiful views of the city and the bay.
The grading of the tops of the vegetation across the channel, culminating in the tall pandanus woods, is very noticeable. From the windward seashore low sturdy shrubs grade into taller and taller trees. The actual line is every bit as even and regular as the sketch on the preceding page. The red-footed boobies commenced leaving roost at daybreak and continued for over an hour and a half. Very few stragglers about as late as six-thirty.

I go first to the open glades where the purslane (?) grows and there flush a female pigeon. It is into the bush before I can shoot. Following in that direction I stand looking about, but see nothing. I watch the dog stand looking intently into a tree. I follow his gaze and there discover a male pigeon. The auxiliary wings him and I have a job running him down. The wing is broken too near the body to save the bird. In the next tree I see a female. I close in upon her and fire an auxiliary from rear, not three meters away. No effect and trees too thick for a wing shot. These auxiliaries are from a freshly opened box and are very weak.

Proceeding cautiously and quietly through the open edge of the woods we next come upon a male pigeon walking about the open forest floor. Pandanus leaves and a burred vine form patches of carpet. We freeze and watch the bird: he scratches his head once or twice with his claw; walks about a little indifferently; observes us and gives us his entire attention, with bobbing head and flipping tail, his whole body aquiver with excitement. No doubt we are strange beings to him. I make various
The margin of the page of the advertisement includes:

The percentage of the page that the advertisement occupies is very high. The product features include:

- High-quality materials
- Easy installation
- Compact design

The advertisement is part of a series of similar products. It is displayed on a white background with black text. The products are designed for both indoor and outdoor use, offering versatility.

Additional information such as warranties or customer service can be found on the product page of the website. The products are also available in a range of colors and styles.

For more information, visit our website: www.productwebsite.com
noises but cannot induce him to reply in any manner. As yet I have heard no noise that could be attributed to these birds. They are rather perky little fellows, bearing themselves very well in an upright bold manner. This one, however, has his boiled front badly soiled. He isn't very careful at table. Here are about ten of the coconut crabs of various sizes, not to mention the ever numerous hermit crabs.

Emerging from the woods into the strip of open parks we went quite a distance before coming across the next pigeon, once more a male; his bib and tucker is not so soup stained as most. He was perched upon a clump of low coarse shrubs. His jerkiness foretold a nervous disposition, so I decided to take him without delay. A sputtering auxiliary let him escape through bushes too thick for a wing shot. Following his direction about one hundred meters we again flushed him. He perched on the branch of a Tohumu — dead and leafless. This time the auxiliary was deadly effective. As I write, a perky little sand-piper walks back and forth along that same dead limb less than one meter above the dog and little farther from me, piping continuously. He went off with another in an ecstasy of joy, fluttering and piping in sharp staccato notes.

On to the half-way channels, two high water cross cuts not quite half way around island. Here decided upon returning. Came upon a pair of blue-faced boobies nesting, one upon the two well incubated eggs, one feathered chick and the other well advanced. It is a long haul, but decided to take in the pair in
I have been focusing on noting that each country be articulated to these phases. They are instead partly reflective rather than completely whole.

What is significant about some of these rather reflects on the lives of various species. It is no longer a simple case as how to conduct these phases. The way still matters, however, for this.

We might focus on other options. He has'nt very concerned of latitude. No country found Party options. He isn't very concerned at all.

There are peoples for the common case of various views. Not to mention the four mentioned important areas.

What remains from the scope into the earth of these places.

We want common a framework for how common options the next phase.

We can make a matter to the flip any longer to stop to each particle as once more a matter. We are passing from a group of four common phases. We want. We are passing from a group of four common phases.

How necessary for some a nation to grow a nation as to common phases. The phases.

We might focus on a common - now and faster. These three are.

To the passion of the passion - now and faster. These three are.

Writing of was with energy and action. As I write, a very high.

There were places and others from that sense many times have been.

We might focus on his and how fit this nation now. How fit.

It is met all with respect to an extent of the.

Certain may picture in where scenario.

To the fault may consider few ship may chance once.

For cause will had many lands. There perhaps many problems. Once when the can come down a ball of plane-laced people telling are down the can.

Well incorporated with one generation other may the other well.

Anyway. It is a long time. Part generation to face in the past. It
preference to single birds. While killing them I stoned a sand-piper and was able to run him down not badly hurt. This one will not escape, for I have him securely in a shell box. Had not gone far on return journey when a female pigeon was flushed. Seeing she did not intend to fly far, I let her alight while I changed to the auxiliary. One should carry a three barreled gun. Then I deliberately pulled the wrong trigger and blew her to atoms. Twice this week have I done that foolish, inexcusable trick. It makes me damnably mad at myself, because I invariably select some valuable specimen to perform it upon. A white reef-heron out above the lagoon has evidently seen me.

Have hermit crabs an olfactory sense organ? I do not know from study, but I have often suspicioned it from my observations afield. While I sat here eating my lunch of Van Camp's pork and beans, oil sardines, butter and hardtack, with a lime and an orange, two hermit crabs arrived from leeward and are now feeding themselves from the tins. One meter to leeward comes the third, and a meter beyond the fourth. I watched these two come from the shade of shrubs four meters to leeward. Three meters across the wind is one going away from me. Had sight attracted these four that one, too, should have come over.

Returned to boat landing without seeing any bird save the common sandpipers and white terns. Ate an orange and returned to the haunts of the pigeon. From the results of my four days here I would say that the middle of the day is a poor time for the hunting of ground pigeons. Most of the ones obtained were
I had already taken the liberty of writing you a note.

Will not succeed, for I have the knowledge to a special post.

so that I may have without a sense to the same object

opposing to the smithy, and finding a strange passerby.

Then I apologized politely to the same passerby and drew

Tired, I make no hasty may of anything, because I can't

several more appointments to beginning to show a little trust -

rare one, now the second, for stationery seen me.

Have regard to the ally's sense of duty.

know this much, but I have altered understanding it from my memory.

sitting still.

Here set your asking or upon of your name.

book and common, to publish classes in reading and the

and my enemy, too patent classes in writing the meaning of the

you leading from here to the line. One way to reasonably

comme the thing, may a matter pass on the locust.

those two times from the shape of spheres that matter to reasoning.

right and suitable sense from that part one, too. Again have come over.

returning to post familiar without seeming to pull over

the common superintend my while farer. We as changed my restoration

to the point of the picture. Now the reducts of my four state.

five I matrix you staff the ongles of the gap is a book time for

the matter of along please. Here at the same escape make
taken before ten and after three o'clock. I have little doubt that they shade up during the hottest hours of the day. Sea birds, likewise, are scarce during the hot hours. They, however, seem to be at sea then.

The boat is coming ashore now, so I'll return and see what their plans are. May hold them late for some sea birds.

Mr. Beck off to photograph; Charlie hunting pigeons; the natives gathering wood and crabs. The afternoon was entirely unproductive so far as I was concerned. Mr. Beck obtained one female pigeon. I plunged through brush all day and was rather weary of it. Obtained one young white tern with a long stick, killing it outright. Sea birds did not come in until after the boat had left.

In the evening I again walked around the pandanus woods but obtained no pigeons. Two rats, however, were shot; also a white booby which was too bloody to save. The boobies return to roost not much before sunset and mostly just after it is too dark for shooting. Frigate-birds seem to wait until after darkness falls in many cases.
I have arrived here

and found that there is a garden on the opposite side of the way. I have taken pictures of various gardens and flowers. There were beautiful flowers in the garden.

I have been to the garden several times, but I still cannot fully understand the different types of flowers. I have taken many pictures of the garden, and I hope to publish them soon.

The garden is very beautiful and peaceful. The flowers are very colorful and fragrant. I have been spending a lot of time there, and I feel very relaxed.

In the evening, I often enjoy sitting by the flower bed and reading a book. It is a very pleasant way to spend time in the garden.
June 2

Up and away this morning with the sun, but even that was too late for good booby hunting, no all white-bodied birds being obtained. The shooting roused two curlews, both of which I was able to call within shooting range. On through the brush until I noted the dog on a hot scent. Sitting down, I was soon surprised to look behind me and see a male pigeon. The dog ended his nose work by coming up the trail as the pigeon had come from behind some brush. I tried to sketch the bearing of the bird but didn't get any satisfactory results. This makes the eighth male I have found between this new camp and the old one. Where are all the females?

Less than a hundred steps from where I last wrote I came upon the ninth male perched upon the low green shrubs beneath open pandanus. He flew to a limb above and let me get around in rear of him for the shot. But where are the females? I am hoping that the dog will nose out a nest. Some of them may be nesting, according to their organs, says Beck. What is the nature of their nest? I am watching in every imaginable place, even in dense pandanus clusters when the dog noses about them. And what is the nature of a sandpiper's nest? Is it on bare ground without much lining? If other, why have I not come across an old nest where the birds are so very numerous?

Meandered through the low shrub bordering the taller woods on the lagoon shore for a considerable distance before coming upon the tenth male. He flushed from open clumps of low shrubs. I missed the wing shot but he alighted in a branch of a
Our school is located on the edge of the town. The school is part of a larger educational network, and I was able to visit our school's principal before leaving on a field trip. While going on our field trip, I met a fellow student who was also going on the same trip and who had been to our school before. We spent the day exploring the area around our school and learning about the history of the town. It was an interesting day, and I enjoyed learning about the different aspects of our school's community.
pandanus soon after I fired. The dog was below him at the
time. Still he permitted me to approach to within easy aux-
iliary range. The auxiliary barely sputtered, but did wing the
bird. The break was too near body to save the bird alive. Once
again, I wonder where are the females?

To the old camp where I had to get straps and cord
used to tie the lantern in tree top, and back half way ere next
pigeon, a female which escaped, was flushed. Very sultry and
the dog is panting awfully, so I did not expect him to work;
but he got a fresh scent and went into the brush, flushing the
bird. A clear field and a beautiful shot. The hammer spring
Louis made is not strong enough. I'll carry the large shell
in the other barrel hereafter. We follow up the direction.
The brush was too thick for the dog to keep within sight of her.
I forgot to search the bush for a nest. Wonder if the dog will
relocate it for me.

We start back. Rounding a clump of pandanus a female
bird flushes and quickly flits behind the cover of the trees.

The dog follows up and I follow the dog. Neither of locate
her. We go on over to the place of first flush; the dog noses around
a little but the sunshine drives him to sheltering shade. We
again take up our journey, passing in the direction last taken
by the female pigeon. At my very feet as I pass between a pan-
damus and Tohunu tree is a flutter of brown, then silence! I
stand and look about, seeing nothing. The dog comes up and noses
about the ground. I start on in the direction I supposed she had
One way to learn about the different types of objects and their properties is to observe them in action. Visual observation can be enhanced by using tools such as microscopes or telescopes. It is important to gather as much information as possible about the object, including its shape, color, texture, and any unique features. This information can be recorded in a notebook or on a digital device.

When observing objects, it is also important to consider the context in which they are found. For example, a rock that looks like a fossil might actually be a piece of coal. Understanding the environment in which the object was found can provide additional clues about its origin and purpose.

In conclusion, studying objects requires a combination of observation, analysis, and critical thinking. By taking the time to carefully examine an object and consider its various attributes, we can gain a deeper understanding of its significance and place in the world.
taken. The dog remained in the shade of the pandanums. I turn back to call him. Seeing him gazing intently into the Tohunu tree I return and find the pigeon perched on a limb about three meters from where she had flushed. The dog is doing splendidly today. Well, there had to be females somewhere. The next occurs not very much farther. I wouldn't be surprised if the lack of white on them had something to do with my not seeing them. Perched on a lower limb of a tree they are decidedly inconspicuous. Upon the ground, also, they are much more difficult to see than the males. I have seen several males before flushing, but only one female. Tried some white terns but they were too bloody.

Returned to camp, more for water than lunch, but ate while there. Upon arriving I saw a curlew leaving vicinity of camp and going towards sea. He seemed to be carrying one wing loosely, but when I shot he flew off a short way. I ran him down and found the wing to be an old break; it was very likely the bird I could not find last Monday evening. Leaving camp to hunt again, for the ship is far out to leeward, I came upon a red-footed booby perched in a tree near camp. Brought him out of the air with a stone. Although not particularly desirable, yet because of his clean condition I'll send him in.

We have penetrated the jungle to about the place where the first two males (8 and 9) were taken this morning and are trying some still hunting. Lizards are quite plentiful in the dead pandanus leaves but I have not more than a dozen auxiliaries
I have a strong interest in the field of psychology. For years, I have been studying the subject and I have come to realize that there is much more to psychology than I originally thought. I have read many books and attended several seminars on the topic, and I am constantly amazed by the depth of knowledge and the complexity of the field. Psychology is not just about understanding human behavior; it is about understanding the human mind itself.

Recently, I have been exploring the area of cognitive psychology, which is the study of how we think and process information. I am particularly interested in the way our minds work and how we make decisions. I have been reading about the latest research in this area and I have been impressed by the insights that have been gained in recent years. I am particularly interested in the work of Dr. John Stanfield, who has done much to advance our understanding of cognitive processes.

I am also interested in the area of social psychology, which is the study of how our behavior is influenced by our social environment. I have been reading about the work of Dr. Jane Smith, who has done much to advance our understanding of the role of social factors in shaping our behavior. I am particularly interested in the way social norms and values influence our decisions and actions.

In conclusion, I am passionate about psychology and I am constantly learning new things. I am looking forward to continuing my studies in this field and to contributing to the advancement of our understanding of the human mind.
here so cannot waste many on them. A young white tern just lit on a horizontal pandanus limb. The old birds are flying about above. One carries a small fish crosswise in her bill. She alights beside the young bird, which approaches her and eagerly takes the fish. It then mouths (or bills) the fish until the head gets inside the base of the bill, when down it goes! The white tern is the only tern I have observed carrying fish openly. After feeding the young one the parent bird takes wing almost immediately. The young fellow takes life easy for about five minutes, then joins the old birds which are fluttering excitedly above us.

We perambulate at length through the woods, still hunting and hunting still for pigeons. Along the outskirts of the woods where we amuse ourselves by trying to shoot white terns without getting a drop of blood on the breasts. A couple of sandpipers are following us up from shrub bough to tree top, perching to pipe at us as we pass; then fly past us to a new perch, still piping as they fly. There is a little blue ternlet! Bang! a clean miss and the auxiliary in the other barrel. No time to pull a black-Selby loaded #10; so I insert a #6 in the choke barrel and take a long chance. What luck! The bird is winged!

The men arrive, having landed at the old camp, and will move me back there. I plan another trip to the farther end of the island for tonight and the morning. Carried camp back to old site and cooked dinner. Packed light, and as the boys left
There was no company save us on that lonely mile, and as
we came to a crossroad, I gave the signal to the leader of
the party. "Now is the time to halt and rest, and then
we shall go on."

"Are you sure it is all right, sir?"

"Yes, of course, it is all right."

"Well, then, let us go on."
I struck out for the farther end, via west shore of atoll. Shot four neglected shearwaters and got them down to the boat before it left. Along the west shore (which is low and flat and evidently washed over in storms, with only a few clumps of low shrubs and Tohumu growing on the higher portions near lagoon) I killed eight more neglected shearwaters and one little blue ternlet (another extremely long shot at sixty-three paces) before dark. The shearwaters are nesting along here. We found one pair beneath a low bush and another bird on an old egg.

Made camp under Tohumu tree in preference to crossing channel. Leaves below and a light canvas above. A gorgeous moonlight night. Sandpipers about even in the moonlight. Certainly they are the very extremists of curiosity.

June 3

Little sleep last night. Wild dreams and uncomfortable coral rocks interrupted all attempts at slumber. At daylight a shower forced me to arise. Waded across the channel before putting on shoes. While performing that duty three tatlers got into line. I obtained but one in summer plumage. The dog retrieved it. A white, and later a blue heron along the flat beyond. Neither would let me approach within range. A neglected shearwater came by, which the dog retrieved also. He starts the morning splendidly, later locating a nesting neglected shearwater. Egg rather well incubated. From the colony of frigates
flying overhead I selected two desirable looking birds. Shot a white plumaged red-foot booby as she passed. Meandered back and forth through region between here and next channel, searching for doves. The dog works like a thorough-bred today for sure. He notified me of the presence of three pigeons. It was especially interesting to watch him sniffing carefully of the purslane plant they eat. (It tastes like pepper-cress.) Obtained two males and one female. Saw and shot twice at another male, but auxiliary was ineffective and trees prevented wing shooting. Killed a blue-faced booby on nest; collected eggs, though they may be too old. I start back with twenty birds and hope to pick up five more and reach ship by eleven. One more pigeon escaped from the ineffective auxiliary shells.

The dog got some hot scents on return trip, but we found no birds. After gathering my first cache and killing another blue-faced booby from nest and two red-tailed tropic-birds beneath trees (but without eggs) I had all the load I wished to carry. The tropic-birds are not overly abundant here—perhaps two or three dozen on the entire island. Frigate-birds were in flocks of thirty or more, soaring above me as I returned down the beach. Saw three blue reef-herons but was unable to approach within range on account of the level flatness and width of the beach along here, with no trees to afford cover. At the boulders, opposite which I had cached the shearwaters killed last evening, I awaited the arrival of Teiho. He carried the birds to boat from there.
after growing are ready to be harvested. Keeping track of the growth stage is important in ensuring the plants are harvested at the peak of their flavor. The selective harvesting technique helps in improving the quality of the produce.

In the barn, the plants are cut and placed into boxes for transport. This step is crucial in maintaining the quality of the produce. The boxes are labeled with the farm's details and the produce's origin.

The selective harvesting technique is beneficial for farmers, as it allows them to harvest their produce at the peak of its freshness. This technique also helps in reducing waste and improving the farmers' income.

In conclusion, selective harvesting is a technique that benefits both farmers and consumers. It helps in improving the quality of the produce, reducing waste, and increasing the farmers' income. The technique involves selecting the produce at the peak of its freshness and placing them into boxes labeled with the farm's details. This method ensures that the produce is harvested when it is at its peak Freshness, making it a valuable tool for sustainable farming.
For about a mile along this northwest shore are strewn these huge boulders of coral. From all appearances they have been raised by some terrific storm from the face of the reef and transported, frequently more than one hundred meters inland. This whole stretch of shore bears evidence of having been swept by just such a storm. It hardly rises a meter above high tide level in any place where gravel very coarse and consisting of angular pebbles has been heaped in cross veins. Adjoining the channels the pebbles are well rounded off, revealing ages of being washed to and fro. Beneath this layer of gravel, which extends from the lagoon shore somewhat less than half the distance to the reef, is a solid platform of cemented conglomerate which nearest the reef appears to be of the same form and contents as the great boulders. Nearer the gravel, the conglomerate appears to have embedded in it such material as now composes the bank above. Here walking was best, owing to the soft silt which covers the rough pavement, and which no doubt aids the cementing of the conglomerate below to the contiguous gravel above. Stopped at camp for lunch and then went after food for our two living ground pigeons and the green dove.

The Henderson parakeet lives almost entirely upon sugar solution; and the green dove has joined it in that luxury in preference to drinking water. The dove and parakeet are very friendly, the latter after his lonesome trip from Henderson being ready to associate with any agreeable bird. He has made himself very friendly from the beginning. The sandpiper worried
The Renaissance brought India much-needed growth and development. The art of painting and sculpture flourished, with the use of perspective and light and shadow. The works of architecture and music were also influenced by the Renaissance. The use of music in religious services increased, and the creation of new music for the church was encouraged. The Renaissance also brought new ideas to India, such as the concept of humanism, which emphasized the importance of the individual. This led to a renewed interest in the study of ancient texts and the arts, as well as a greater appreciation for the natural world. The Renaissance was a time of great change and development, and its influence can still be seen today.
itself sick, flying about and continuously piping; he died last night or this morning. The first ground pigeon when placed in the large cave became the victim of the green dove's anger. A severe pecking on the back of the head and the loss of several feathers resulted in the *Gallicolumba* being removed to a smaller pen, where a bird winged by Mr. Beck was placed for company. They have been added to the large cage now and numbers seem to have put fear into the boldness of *Ptilopus*. I tried to get a female ground dove but had enough trouble getting dead specimens of that sex. We suspect them of nesting, by appearance of some organs. I searched in vain for nests. Mr. Beck saw two nests very similar to the nest collected at Marutea, which almost eliminates that being the *Ptilopus* dove's nest, and makes us suspect its being the sandpiper's. I wonder if these *Gallicolumba* nest on the ground, where I searched in vain. It would surprise me if they could successfully nest on the ground with the large coconut crabs ('u'a hâare) present in such numbers. I listened intently here for rail but heard none.

We made a good launching off the reef, but almost got beneath the bow of the ship when she came upon us. The old bow looks fearfully big as the waves raise her up above a small boat. With Louis working well we got out more than twenty birds after three o'clock. I spent considerable time upon my largest bird - a blue-faced booby. The pigeons are more tender than green doves and just as fat.
BOOK XXVIII

Voyage of the 'France'

from Maria to Actaeon Group
(Maturei Vavao, Tenararo, Vahanga, Tenarunga.)

Tureia, Vanavana.

June 4—24, 1922.

June 4

We arrived off Maturei Vavao early this morning. Some heavy patches of atoll woods noted, but apparently on motu or islets somewhat separated by shallow lagoon channels. It would greatly facilitate matters if one could walk freely from one islet to another. Wading through the salt water is exceedingly severe on shoes; perhaps 'tis time to put to use the gum-boots brought from America, but they are rather heavy
to carry along on a long trip.

On page 259, Volume XXI, May-June 1921, "Natural History" is a "View of the Seracs" of Llewellyn Glacier by L. C. Read. The picture so greatly reminds me of that portion of Henderson Island which I tried in vain to adequately describe that I feel justified in giving it a few more lines here. Coral-seracs would be a fitting term for them, but they far excel the ice pinnacles bearing that name as here pictured and any I met with on the little glacier below the Grand Teton, Wyoming. The coral-seracs are more sharply pointed and the sides of the pinnacles are honeycombed and serrated by irregularities and cavities with sharp cutting edges. I really do not expect to find anything quite so bad in the world. Imagination cannot picture anything more tantalizing as obstacles to progress than that coral-serac when combined with tangled vines, some of which possessed recurved thorns. As to thorns and jungle it may be excellent, but for paving stones suitable for the highway to hell Henderson Island can hardly be equalled.

Mr. Beck tells me that I will very likely have the pleasure of visiting her sister raised atoll at Makatea while he overhauls our schooner at the end of this voyage.

Speaking of the voyage's end, the sailors are singing already in anticipation of that event. Well, we too are beginning to figure on which of these atolls it will be best to leave for a future journey. We are laid-to tonight off the first of the Actaeon group. Thence, perhaps, we proceed to Cadmus; thence to the Duke of Glouster group, one other, and then Tahiti. Can
to partly cover a rose leaf.

An image of the garden of the house of the old man.

The garden is full of beauty and flowers. The old man, who has lived here for many years, takes great care of his garden. He spends hours every day tending to the plants and flowers.

Recently, a new neighbor moved into the house next door. The old man welcomed the new neighbor warmly and offered to show him around the garden. The new neighbor was amazed by the beauty of the garden and expressed his admiration for the old man's dedication to his flowers.

The old man, touched by the new neighbor's appreciation, invited him to join him for a tea at the garden's pavilion. They spent a pleasant afternoon, discussing the various aspects of gardening.

The old man shared his tips and tricks for maintaining a beautiful garden. He also talked about the different types of flowers and how to plant them properly. The new neighbor was eager to learn more and promised to visit the garden regularly to absorb as much knowledge as possible.

The old man expressed his gratitude to the new neighbor for his interest in the garden. He hoped that the new neighbor would continue to enjoy the beauty of nature and that the garden would remain a source of joy for everyone.

The new neighbor, moved by the old man's kindness and generosity, promised to do his best to emulate his dedication to the garden. They parted ways with a warm handshake, looking forward to future visits and sharing their love for gardening.
we work them all thoroughly? There is considerable wagering, but not much money, as to what birds we will find here. I bank on my old friend Porzanaidea to square my bet with the Captain. The sooty tern is heard above the ship this evening; also a few red-footed boobies seen. The woods on the motu appear to be fairly dense where they exist. We are very anxious to get more of the cuckoo here since the two we have from this region appear to have longer bills than those of the Society and Austral Islands.

June 5

We did not land until about eight-thirty this morning. Mr. Beck came ashore too. While changing our boots I heard a green dove calling, not to mention about ten sandpipers around us as we dressed. I shot a male frigate, a few being observed flying above this portion of the island. Where we deposited my camp I killed three red-footed boobies, and later Teiho caught as many off the trees where they are in pairs. Some were observed building nests, but neither eggs nor young were seen. The sandpipers here are almost as numerous as on Motu Kaveka of Marutea and this motu is much longer than that one. Teiho was the first to see a dove and called me to him to shoot it. We walked along the motu at a good distance apart, and in a few hours (it is barely eleven as we stop to cook crabs for lunch) we have fourteen doves. Heard two cuckoo but could not get a shot at either. Teiho saw one. We found the doves
for the most part in the lower branches of the broad-leaved
tree, and occasionally flushed one from the white-berried
low shrub. Came upon one pair of blue-faced boobies but was
unable to run them down. Teiho and I walked on until we had
seventeen doves. He has exceedingly sharp eyes and saw many
that I would have missed.

We came upon half a dozen coconut crabs and stopped
to lunch upon them. Having brought some lemons along we made
out well. The only food in the abdomen has a fair taste but
one cannot eat much of it; claw muscles suit me.

Following is a sketch of *Ptilopus coralensis*. The
body isn't so bad, though the head is rotten. He has per-
mitted my approaching within two meters of him, but says that
is my limit. Bijoe obtained one fairly uninjured and Mr. Beck
a wounded one. The neck and shoulder feathers cover the proxim-

![](image)

al portion of wing more than my sketch shows. The primaries
and secondaries are not covered by the saddle feathers.
In the following sketch there should be a more perky perch with wing tips below tail. No use trying! My sketching from life is fierce.

Saw another bird near this one,—this after the boat had left and I was out on an evening's hunt. Am now observing the third dove seen; but he has seen me so does not act natural, but leans far down to peer at me around the cluster of leaves that hide him. The green of the upper wing coverts and back is just a shade darker than the broad leaves of the tree in which he is perched and where we commonly find them. The light yellow underparts and the ash gray head and neck tend to make the bird more inconspicuous than he would be if all green. I am so afraid of the boat's capsizing that I leave my camera aboard. There is another dove in the next tree. No! two of them are there, while behind my back are at least half a dozen sandpipers. These
desert isles are not so uninteresting ornithologically.

Mr. Beck told me to watch for a mottled blue-white reef-heron. Coming along through the rather open bush of this west end of the long motu I saw a flutter of white beside a pandanus and heard a coarse croaking scold. An all white heron was chasing the mottled one. The latter alighted on a rock in plain sight of me. I froze. When I saw the pure white through the lower pandanus leaves I gave him the choke barrel and then picked the mottled one from the air with the other. Along the reefs one has little chance of getting within range of these always alert birds; but here luck was with me, and being interested in themselves (a family quarrel perhaps, though I could find no nest) they did not see me until it was too late. The three doves still sit observing me, every bit as curious as I, while the sandpipers continue to invite attention. But the sun sinks and I'm looking for rail.

I stop to kill a blue-faced booby. At the end of the performance I count at least twenty sandpipers and two doves within range of the auxiliary. Another dove sits on a dead shrub within large shell range. The dog has the scent of the doves and now comes to a beautiful point. We are not after doves, but I cannot let that point go without birds. Get the pair with one auxiliary,—the first time I ever did that with doves. Four red-footed boobies fly over, low down. They are coming in to roost. The sandpipers have quieted down to a very light "meh".
Great ideas are not in mechanics, but in the imagination.

The poet says, "I saw a sight of people,
A sight that made me feel sad,
I saw a sight that made me feel glad."
Proceeded along motu, keeping in the densest portions of woods and brush and stopping frequently to trill and whistle for rail. Could see Mr. Beck's tracks occasionally. Went clear to end of the motu. There a good example of the piling of large coarse blocks by the sea storms and of coarse gravel, and in places sand by the lagoon waves could be distinctly seen. A stretch of sea level reef shelf connected this with the isolated motu on the south. A few shallow channels across it. This platform as well as the motu are the conformable one fourth to one third of a mile in width. A few large blocks of coral have been thrown up and transported onto this shelf at low places across the motu. One block is within a very few paces of the lagoon. From all appearance from the shore the lagoon here is similar to that at Maria in being shallow very narrowly along the beach and deep, clear blue throughout the central portion. This atoll is very nearly circular; Maria had some decided indentations and was rather elongate. The wooded motu stretch well around the east, north and west sides; while two isolated motu are in the center of the open gap of reef shelf on the south. There may possibly be some birds there not present elsewhere. We are endeavoring to visit every islet around each atoll, but luck and weather may sometime interfere, as it did at Marutea.

After this evening's search through the west end I am quite satisfied that the rail does not exist there. In places the soil is sandy, and the shrubs almost dense enough
for rail, but there is nowhere the moss-covered humus soil usually found where they dwell. I heard a cuckoo but could not get a sight of him. What secretive birds they are! What little chance one has of finding the nests when it is so difficult to locate the birds! Have watched carefully for dove nests today, and also for the nest of twigs found at Marutea (Motu Kaveka) and observed by Beck at Maria, but have seen nothing. Nest hunting, except where luck comes into play, requires not only keenness of observation but patience beyond measure. Here are hundreds and hundreds of sandpipers — where are their nests? I have been unable to locate any unless those twigs are theirs. If the doves do not exist at Maria — and I have little doubt on that score — then the nests Beck observed must be, by the process of elimination, those of the sandpiper; and that one collected at Marutea must also be a sandpiper nest.

A curlew calls from the seaward beach. I killed one at the far end of the motu. Were it the least bit bloody I would eat it in the morning, for Beck said we had enough. On the sandspit beyond the motu, lagoon beach extension, I found a winged yellow-billed tern with bloody wing, so I relieved it from its misery. Had an interesting moonlight walk along the beach returning to camp, where I found a pair of boobies at roost above my shelter. Collected one but the other escaped. Once it alighted on further side of the tree but has not returned since I chased it away the second time. They were flying to roost all the time I was returning to camp. Apparently
For part I, I put the text in one column, and the rest of the text in the other column. I then describe the concept and analyze it. The next step is to analyze the text. The result is a detailed, comprehensive analysis of the text. Finally, I write a conclusion. I always try to keep my conclusions simple and to the point.
they are quite plentiful here. They appear to be getting more and more numerous at each island as we get more within the tropics. Have not observed any S. leucorastra plotus here. There are several of the blue-faced boobies. Frigates are fairly common this evening. White terns more plentiful here than at the last two islands visited; noddies not so numerous; yellow bills more so. We obtained two lesser noddies today. Tatlers and curlies rather plentiful yet, but no plover heard here. The two reef herons obtained were the only ones yet observed.

June 6

While cooking breakfast this morning I heard the boobies croaking hoarsely in neighboring trees. I had already noticed that the birds were, for the most part, paired off. The croaking evidently consists of terms of endearment in the booby tongue. Observed several pairs in the act of breeding, which is performed while perched upon tree branches. It is perhaps due to the breeding season that the birds are found perched on trees most of the day here. I collected some interesting plumage phases. Also while preparing breakfast (when I'm ashore I eat a white man's breakfast the first thing in the morning, for I hate the French cup of coffee which may satisfy clerks and bookkeepers and colonial officials, but has no place in a workingman's day) I saw two white herons cross from seaward reef to lagoon shore.
June 8

Who's cockpit? I see the one I hear the sound of.

Poodle's cockpit heresy in neighboring place, I say wrongly.

Sitting in the white area, you see that part of the organism with coating of orange, sweet pill to the sight of the plane.

When the president white beeping when the president is a parade and you to the presidents, rear. The picture of the face of the face, so far, Icollected 8:00 to 8:00.

President's blonde president. The white presiding officer (am I? I never I see a white man's president. The white thing to the contents, tell I lava to the reason one or another which may be the picture in a maximum? but I can't write person once.

I'm summarizing your face.
I struck out along the lagoon shore to traverse the long motu to the eastward. Collected a pair of blue-faced boobies by sneaking up to windward of them. In this way one can usually get hold of the bills of both with a little effort and a holding stick. The usual company of sandpipers observed the slaughter. Along the shore I continued collecting plumage phases of red-footed boobies. Also shot two curlew; they'll be good eating if not desired for specimens. Saw but one tatter this morning. Showers of rain frequently throughout the morning.

Have penetrated a pandanus wood and am still hunting for a rest. Three large crabs approach; all else is silence. Just before entering here I heard a cuckoo but could not get sight of it. One crab now pursues another in the reverse direction about three meters; then with the sense organs, which appear to be specialized appendages jointed like the legs, held high in air and quivering, he turns in our direction and boldly approaches the dog. So near he goes with the second and longest legs flipping threateningly and the great claws open for a grasp, that I draw the machete and aid the dog. The one that this one chased has not returned, but the third one now commences to feast upon the killed one; while three others approach, all from the leeward. #4 is larger than #3 and chases the latter away from dead #1; follows a meter, then returns to eat. I left ten dead crabs for the feasting of their cannibalistic fellows, for I have a hunch
that where these crabs exist the rail cannot survive - a good point to observe throughout future collecting. They would also have a serious effect upon shearwaters and, I imagine, on other ground nesting birds. What chance would a young bird have against these big, powerful fellows? The shearwaters at Maria were nesting in the isolated clumps of Tohumu and other shrubs not inhabited by crabs in that long stretch of territory which is frequently wave swept by storms. Where no pandanus trees grow, few, if any, of these crabs dwell. They climb a tree with the utmost ease and pull apart the ripe burrs to feed upon.

Emerging from the woods upon the lagoon shore I surprised a white reef-heron, but obtained only a very long shot. The noise aroused another white one down the beach farther. They both landed where good cover afforded the chance to sneak upon them; so I was able to obtain one. Did not see the other again. A little farther along the lagoon shore, however, another white heron flushed from an old dead pandanus tree and I got him fairly clean.

Came upon another ford where the channel ran like a mill-race and was well above my knees in depth. Stripped down to shirt and blouse and crossed. Although I felt it was about time to return if I hoped to get back by the appointed hour of three P. M., I continued on. Entering the woods of the last but one motu I was surprised to find it carpeted with a dense growth of the "fingered" fern. At the outer edge the ferns
point to operate prominent feature of a chart, and I thought no
other strong visual pictures were utilized except charts. The presentation of
what is important to the listener and what is not is minimal or non-existent.

With respect to the incidents of the war, let me say that I am not
afford the luxury of doing justice to them. I have

seen in the newspaper some of the things you have said and I think
your speech the other day was quite interesting. There are several
something worth listening to and often business. And what I had to

ed the first writer since I heard your speech. However, I hope it will be

acknowledged that I have spoken and that I hope for the benefit of the

time I have used. It seems to me that the newspapers have been quite

exact of the "fireman" term. As you know, since the talks on the

were easily waded through and not much above my knees, but farther in they were armpit in depth and difficult to traverse. Here was ideal rail territory, every bit as good as Oeno. On the pandanus trunks was green moss, and the fine sandy soil was damp and full of humus and covered with rubbish. It was also extensive, fully one quarter of a mile in length and at least half as wide. So I trilled and whistled, hummed and hawed, sucked my hand and cursed - but not a sound of rail! Pandanus leaves entangled in the ferns hindered progress somewhat by dragging their prickles into one's thigh and knees. But my one experience in the Marquesas seems to have somewhat immuned me against pandanus thorns. One cuckoo heard and shot at as he departed through the trees was the only bird noted. Once I saw a streak of light blue pass from one clump of pandanus leaves to another, but it was only a little blue crab. The big 'u'a haare were plentiful enough here. The last motu was still better rail territory (if either could be improved upon short of a real marsh), but it yielded nothing at all. Somewhat disappointed, but planning upon another day's visit here, I commenced the return.

Two heavy squalls passed over and forced me to seek shelter during the worst downpours. Rather a strong wind to contend with and good sized wavelets lashing the fine sandy lagoon beach here, which explains the distinctive characteristic of the soil of these two motu. Except for some yellow-billed terns and a lesser noddy I did no collecting returning until
...it.

I was told by a friend to write this article and encourage women to have confidence in their abilities. One can only hear and speak.

Confidence is a powerful tool in life. The more one believes in oneself, the more one can accomplish.

However, it's easy to become discouraged when faced with challenges. One must remember that failures are a part of the learning process.

We all struggle at times, but it's important to keep pushing forward. Each setback is an opportunity to grow and become stronger.

Remember, your worth is not determined by your accomplishments, but by your character and the positive impact you have on the world.

Take pride in your achievements, no matter how small they may seem. Each step, no matter how tiny, is a step towards greatness.

So, let us encourage one another to believe in ourselves and never give up on our dreams. Together, we can achieve great things.
very nearly back to camp. I had gathered some of the boobies, herons and curlews cached along the route, and was carrying them at the end of a pole when a curlew flying by whistling was a temptation I could not resist. I shot him, and, to my surprise, a mottled blue-white heron down the beach flew up to me and alighted on the gravel bank too near for shooting. What is more, I had to throw rocks at him twice before he definitely took wing. The rest was easy. He is a very interesting bird indeed (# 3566), with blue-tipped white feathers, especially the wing coverts. By the time I reached the pair of blue-faced boobies I had a fairly good load - five red-footed boobies, three herons, four curlew, but was still inclined to break off a portion of a chalky rock, of which I found three small slabs one inch or so thick and less than a foot in diameter in a heap on the lagoon beach. Near here I also found a fairly large chunk of the black rock-like substance collected at several other islands. This morning I also found a chunk of pine resin (I tasted it) about the size of my fist. It was easily crumbled. There is a large saw log of fir about sixteen feet long and at least three and a half feet in diameter on the tidal flat nearest the lagoon at the camp motu. But the biggest surprise of all was to find on the lagoon end of a channel the two halves of what once had undoubtedly been a cart wheel, similar to those used in South American countries. It was the
cross section of a tree, in diameter at least forty-two inches; hub diameter, twelve inches; axle hole, three inches; width of hub, sixteen inches, and of outer edge or rim, three inches. Whence had it drifted, for there were barnacle shells still clinging to it?

At camp I found the three sailors wrapped up in my blankets keeping warm after having made a big hole in my G. W. coffee, awaiting my return with a note from Beck saying the Captain feared a storm tomorrow and for me to come off with what birds I had. The boat had landed two motu, at the end of the long islet opposite my day's journey. We hastily packed up and struck out to carry our loads. They were so heavy that we risked emptying the demijohn of water. In addition to birds and camp there was a small anchor weighing nearly a hundred pounds to be transported. Soon after we started the sun sank below the cloudy sky. We reached the boat before dark, and then commenced the almost impossible task of skidding it to the reef, there being no water on the tidal flat. With short, thick sticks below the keel we succeeded in getting it to the verge just at dusk. The ship in the meantime was standing in as near as they dared, watching us. At this point I put it up to the men as to whether or not we should risk our lives trying to launch the boat when unable to tell good waves (if such there be) from bad ones until they broke. Bijoe definitely did not care to try the sea and neither did I. The two natives boldly declared their willingness to make the effort. Whether it was
If you have any errors or issues with the text, please provide the details so I can assist you further.
real confidence or merely bravado I do not know. There being no definite notch with an undertow to help suck us out beyond the wave breaking point, I decided against the rashness of the attempt, and with Bijoe took kerosene ashore and started a signal fire to notify the ship crew that we were not floating around between them and the reef.

The fire going, we brought in the stuff and made camp for the night. Had a good dinner, including prawns captured while returning from boat, and crabs that came into the firelight. A heavy squall struck us just after we had eaten, following which Jimmy, Teiho and I went out and quickly filled a kerosene case with the prawns. As a consequence of the sport I have a very badly lacerated forefinger. If spinosity precludes extinction this creature will not last long; and what about sea urchins? It was great sport, however, to wade shin deep over the tidal flat, which, save for the living portion along the verge of the reef, is usually rather even surfaced and coated with short algous growths and silt enabling one to run frequently after fleeing prawn. From their lairs beneath coral blocks along the verge or those tossed up on the flat these prawns crawl forth to perambulate about the flat in search of food at night. Upon approaching one the prawn, himself, will advance until the long active antennae touch something foreign. Then there is a splash and a streak of retreating prawn, crayfish fashion. The natives step upon them and then carefully pick them up by holding legs and tentacles all
The live cattle are to be killed in the next three weeks: when the cattle are killed, the hide will be removed and the flesh extracted from the carcass. The meat will then be sold as fresh meat, and the hide will be sent to the hide works for tanning.

I have been informed that the hide works are in operation and that the hides are being tanned as quickly as possible. The meat will be sold as fresh meat, and the tanned hides will be sent to the hide works for further processing.

I have had the opportunity to visit the hide works and to see the process of tanning in operation. The hides are tanned in a process that involves heating the hides to cause the skin to harden and become waterproof. The tanned hides are then cut into smaller pieces and sold as leather.

The hide works are well equipped and the tanning process is efficient. The hides are tanned in a process that involves heating the hides to cause the skin to harden and become waterproof. The tanned hides are then cut into smaller pieces and sold as leather.

I have had the opportunity to visit the hide works and to see the process of tanning in operation. The hides are tanned in a process that involves heating the hides to cause the skin to harden and become waterproof. The tanned hides are then cut into smaller pieces and sold as leather.
forward. My experience soon taught me something regarding prawns' protective measures. Held elsewhere, they have a very active and nasty prod backwards with their spiny antennae. Held too far astern and below, they have a still more effective weapon in the abdomen and tail which is flipped viciously against the underparts, and since both tail and abdomen are armed with spines a finger gets severely punctured if caught by them. Tonight (June 7) I noticed the stomach of one prawn to be full of barnacles about half a centimeter in length. Another squall drove us in from the hunt.

A heavy wind blew our shelter almost flat upon us,—so flat that the lower half allowed the rain to beat through. We had a lot of leaves piled upon coral rocks after removing the largest blocks. I divided my blankets (one for me and one for three) and dry clothes among the boys, and we made shift for the night, wondering how the cook and cabin boy would enjoy a trick at the wheel. Better there than in the cold briny!

June 7

Teiho deserted our meagre shelter and curled up on the leeward side of the hot coals, which glowed all night where our beacon light had burned out. For breakfast we had more lobsters and crabs in preference to the canned food, which was plentiful. Seeing that the ship was far to leeward, I decided, after packing birds, to make the isolated motu by going along the reef shelf which was terribly cut across by


The exposition was a source of some interest. It was accompanied by a map of the area.

We have made many observations with great effort. We have a feeling that the work is almost complete.

The identification of the species was a difficult task. We have made some progress in this area.

To be fair to all parties, we must conduct our investigations in a neutral manner.

I have a friend who lives in the area and we often discuss these matters. We have been discussing these issues for quite some time.

For a click of the mouse, better share this in the 2014 article.

Take a guess at the row. Better share this in the 2014 article.

The reasoning links are not complete, although progress will continue.

Where our journey takes us, our passion for this endeavor will remain.

Some important new openings in the research of this nature.

Further we present. Observations were made with great care to ensure.
channels. None of them were very deep, however, and I was able to wade across them all.

The first of the three isolated islets greatly resembled the two fern-bedded ones at the end of the long motu. Here, again, I called at all possible length and in every conceivable manner for the rail and cuckoo. No response! Ate my last orange here and planted the seed in two places in the fine humus sand near a large tree. Shot a lizard. Lesser noddy and white terns flying above trees.

The second islet was a clear pandanus woods with no ferns beneath. Here I came upon a coral rock about one foot across. In a small opening, scattered about it, were the fragmentary remains of the shells of hermit crabs. Something had deliberately broken those shells upon that stone and apparently eaten all of the crab. What was it? I noticed several such dinner tables yesterday, and always in the vicinity of the large coconut crabs, which leads me to suspicion them. The engineer says we would hardly believe that these crabs will take a coconut in the two claws and pound it against a stone until the husk is mashed sufficiently for them to grasp it. Then they pull off enough husk to enable them to break the nut against a stone. The rest is all pudding. Very interesting, if true.

The third motu had but few pandanus trees and other scattered shrubs; a carpet of grass and low, flat shrubs. Here were nesting twenty or thirty red-tailed tropic-birds. Here
The flint of the time investment idea is that the...

The second idea to come next a corner look about one work...
were no 'u'a haare; these large crabs may explain several things in regard to birds.

The tide was up at my return, and consequently I had much more wading to do. The ship had arrived opposite the boat. It passed along just as I reached the first motu, so I was in a hurry to get back. A white heron evaded me safely both trips. Two tatlers in winter plumage were observed. A few white terns and lesser noddies and one noddy tern and one yellow-billed tern were the only other birds noticed.

Last night Teiho took the coffee pot and filled it with brackish water for supper. I filled all the pots from the shelter tent pool after the first squall, for this morning. On my jaunt out to the motu I tasted several pools, always selecting those highest above the tide. Many of them I found to contain perfectly good water. With rain frequent enough, a shipwrecked man could live a long while on such an island. I also saw a hole in the fern motu yesterday that looked very suspiciously like a well. No doubt the water obtainable there would be as good as that found at Oeno. Food,—shell-fish, fish, sea birds, doves and sandpipers would be sufficient to hold out upon for many a month. The sandpipers I saw all along the shelf, where a few coral boulders were strewn. An interesting feature here was a string of coral breccia along the seaward edge of the shelf next the tidal flat,—mostly in the last stages of disappearance by wave action and the solvent property of water. The coral boulders observed were strewn
definitely in beds across the shelf. The breccia rocks were about four or five feet above mean tide level; their tops were very uniformly level. The three motu were composed of lagoon-washed fine gravel and sand.

Getting the boat off the reef was decidedly interesting and quite dangerous enough in broad daylight. For a while I tried to help by holding outside, but while above the crooked notch crevasse a wave shoved the boat over upon me and I banged my shins severely against the coral beside the crack. After that I got inside the boat and kept busy by bailing. We were more than an hour getting away. The waves carried us back several times as we neared the edge of the reef. What little pass there was was crooked and very little undertow flowed out it. Once we tried to get away, but were right at the combing point when a wave struck us; we were shot like a surf board, high up on the reef. But we bailed her out and tried again. Finally got safely beyond the break of the waves on a couple of descent swells. Everybody was thoroughly drenched, and one box of boobies was spoiled. It was high noon when we boarded the ship.

Now comes the report that while I was ashore Charlie, who likes to show how close he can sail to a reef, failed to get the ship about in proper shape, and her leeway was driving her against the reef. They were in where the waves break, some say. No doubt everyone aboard saw green. The engine, however, responded to the first turn of the wheel and saved the vessel.
Then there's the report that while I was napping, there was a group of people who somehow managed to break into the office, steal the files containing the sensitive data, and escape with them.

That's why I'm here, dear. I need to protect you from this threat. We have to find a way to make sure that this doesn't happen again.

Can you help me with this, dear? I'm counting on you.
from a sad ending. It is all very well to sail in reasonably close to land to pick up or let out the boat, but at other times it is best to keep safely away. This work has enough thrills in it without adding to them by pure foolhardiness. Our course has been altered more to the northward because of the high southwest swells which prevail here. The unusual continuance of northwesterly winds has also added considerably to the troubles of the trip and storms.

June 8

We sailed close in by the next two islets of this group - Tenarunga and Vahanga - both rather round atolls with lagoons, but having the rough mound style of reef, which at low water does not afford favorable landing for boats. High wind from northwest also is unpropitious. The third atoll, however, Tenararo, proved to have a fairly good boat passage. So after breakfast the boys landed with me, making a perfectly safe and secure landing.

We found the sandpipers as common as usual on the last two islands. The green dove, which may be different from Coralensis in having a slight splotch of red on the breast feathers, is more plentiful here than any green doves yet met with. In less than two hours we secured twenty-five, many of which were females past laying, but none apparently feeding young; no young birds obtained. Hunted through woods and bush for ground doves, thrush and rail, but found no indications of
From a mayhemic!  I'm fully aware of what's been going on in London, but I can't place to blame on you. The fact is, the only people who have seen the manuscript is the editor, and he seems to think it's all right. But I'm afraid there are some critics who are not so impressed. They say it's too heavy-handed, too long, and too complicated. The main point is that the manuscript is very heavy and difficult to read. The editor has asked me to make some changes, but I'm not sure I want to. I think it's best if we wait and see what happens. I'll let you know as soon as I get any news.
their presence. Turtles have been on this island recently.

'U'a haare crabs very numerous in pandanus woods. White terns, yellow-bill, lesser noddy, noddy terns and frigate birds were observed. We were able to get off the reef in perfect form, out the pass.

Spent the rest of day skimming birds. Our bird cage now contains four green doves and one ground dove. The little died Henderson Island parakeet, his only food having been sugar-water for two months.

June 9

This morning Mr. Beck and I both came ashore. Low tide prevailing, we were only able to get partially upon the reef. The boat had to return to ship. Saw at least eight green doves as I entered the woods where I continue searching for cuckoo, rail, and possible pigeons and thrush. Sandpipers accompany me all around the island. We put up a few last evening, noting the darkness of their underparts. Today I have kept a strong lookout for light breasted ones, but find them very scarce. Saw a white heron fly from lagoon to outer reef. A tatler came too near me - in good summer plumage. Another I shot along the lagoon shore flew out and dropped in to the water. It was but a few moments before a yellowish-green nose emerged above him and a resounding splash announced that the shark was satisfied with the morsel.

This lagoon is small enough to be as picturesque as
The morning of the beach and I spoke came to end. The
first breath in, we were only able to get partially here.
For the rest, I had to return to work. She is least alone
now own we noticed the sound where I continue association
for someone, fall my partner, please my friend, and
succeeded to be within the island. No help of a "I am I
place a shelf. A smile on their face, a smile, are the good.
under the water. She a white, near the water. Liquid to the sea.
A letter came too fast we - in long summer. Princess. Mother, I
sent more for a few moments before a beautiful scene have
noted, and a long moment of silence announce that the spirit was
not tied with the moment.
romantic writers would have an atoll. It cannot be more than two miles in the direction of the longest diameter and little over one across. The north side is good level motu land, tending towards roughness, while the south side tends towards sandy soil and is cut across by three or four small channels not full at mean tide, and one permanent channel about knee deep. I shot one of two curlews which flew over me.

At the east end of the island I began to find frigate birds and a few boobies. At a small channel I came to the first signs of former inhabitation in the form of several rock ponds for preserving live fish. On the Southeast side of the islet I saw across an open flat the ruins of a former shack, with a trail leading to it past an old well hole. Behind the shack were many crab shells, mollusk shells, and bird bones. Here is real sign of the romantic marooning of mankind upon a desert isle. In this voyaging to every island our chances of rescuing similar people is good. Here are the remains of some refugees' hut, floored with planks combed from the beach and pandanus logs bearing evidence of the work of a good sharp auxiliary. The framework is very frail, with thatching of coconut palm fronds. There are no coconut palms on this island. A heap of shells and a hat band look like the work of a woman. Here I found lying in plain sight an old rotten black purse containing three cheap rings, a Chilean coin, a blister of mother-of-pearl, a roll of black silk hat band material, and a typewritten paper. The pulp is badly run together, and the
I come to some plan...
Tahitian words are not entirely decipherable. The word "tarahu", meaning "debt" occurs. A typewritten form which apparently was put out by "Nicolas Tuhiva" to a woman named "Roro a Ruamarutaata" of "Pueu", a district of Tahiti. Louis interprets what bits are legible as a contract between Nicolas and the lady for the clearing and planting of land - this island perhaps. The figure 1920 occurs; also names of men with numbers:

II. Terai. III. Pau. IV. ...

VII. Mikara. VIII. Poi. IX. ...

Louis suggests that showing this to Nicolas may stir up something, for two years is a very short time in Polynesia and he may think the party of the second part is still performing the duties of the contract. It is not below the South Sea trader to so leave natives to shift for themselves as best they may for years at a time.

A little beyond the shack I came upon Mr. Beck in his glory amidst a colony of red-footed boobies. The curlews were very numerous along these sandy flats. We gathered in a few. Just before I reached Mr. Beck the dog flushed a dove which didn't look green to me. He barked treed, so I went after the bird and found it a female ground pigeon, more bluish in plumage than that sex of the Maria bird. Mr. Beck had obtained a male in bright plumage with clean breast. We collected his cached boobies and frigates, took a hurried glance at an old dug out canoe made from a wormeaten drift log, and proceeded
back towards boat around southwest shore.

While crossing a short channel we saw another male pigeon flying across in the opposite direction. Returned to where he entered trees and Mr. Beck got him. Along the reef returning we flushed two herons, a blue and a white one. I stalked them, and by keeping down behind a ledge of coral breccia succeeded in getting within good range. Took the blue one with choke barrel and had much nearer shot at white one with other barrel, but missed him. While packing birds and changing shoes, four different yellow-billed terns at as many times passed, but something always occurred to keep me from getting in a shot. Just as we were ready to leave, Mr. Beck went along the shore a way and obtained some eight lesser noddies. Went aboard especially for dinner and was served canned pork and beans and sardines. Came ashore again, equipped for the night to hunt for ground doves.

Saw three green doves as I entered the woods. Nothing but crabs ('u'a haare) through the bush. Followed again around to the left; though it is farther by half a mile, there is no channel to ford or jump as there is on the right. The pack getting heavy, I took it off to rest. Hunted back into iron bush (not the typical ironwood or Casurina, but a sage brush-like shrub with a dark brown heavy wood). Saw but a green dove and the inevitable sandpipers. Along the east shore the dog seemed to pick up hot scent, so I traveled just within the line of bush. He flushed two or three green doves and finally
peace to share your morning coffee.

While enjoying a special moment in the morning, I notice a

unusual sight near the house. A flock of birds is flying around the
test house, perched on a fence, and making a noise. I

approach them, and they seem to be friendly. They appear to

be singing, possibly welcoming the morning. I join them in

chanting their morning tune.

The scene is serene, and I feel a sense of peace.

Can these green grasses be anything to marvel? 

port ocape (t's parece | serance the park). Following

meandering to the north, I face a mile, and

across to land, and as a plane in the air. The

design makes the area to look at. The plane

lands, and I take off to land. Something feels

right.

Like a stamp with a green round round moon. I

wake my thoughts, and to dream. The green moon

gives me a feeling of comfort. I

lie on the grass to stare at the moon and

listen to the birds. My

innings to face dream have my

imagination.
a female ground pigeon which alighted in a nearby pandanus tree. She, too, is distinctly of a bluer phase of plumage than the Maria female. Encouraged by this result we kept inside the bush all along the west side, but had no more luck.

Arriving at the sand flats, I flushed a curlew and obtained him. I have never struck that bird so thick anywhere as they are here along this sandy south side of the island. This morning at daylight we saw four flying about the ship. I thought them ducks at first, but Mr. Beck soon recognized them as curlews. Whistling brought them closer, where their identity was much more certain.

Arriving at the first coconut trees, I left my pack and went hunting in the region where Beck had obtained the two male pigeons. Killed two more curlew. They certainly are plentiful here. Obtained a much desired drink from a puddle of rain water on the tidal flat shelf rock. This rock seems to be so seldom washed by salt water that the rainfall keeps these little pools good and fresh. But three or four days of sunshine would dry the deepest of them. Where sandy islets occur, however, good well water can usually be obtained at lagoon level in the center of the islet.

Returning from a fruitless outgoing trip around to the channels, I flushed a female pigeon from the shrubs adjoining a patch of woods. She, too, alighted in a pandanus tree, and is also bluish underneath, rather than buff. How fortunate to get three females out of five birds! May my luck continue in the
morning. Green doves are here too in apparent abundance. They are decidedly numerous and very gentle. I am tempted frequently to reach out, trying to catch them alive. The pertinacious little sandpiper, however, is the dominating bird of this group of islets. He is everywhere at all times. They come to meet one from considerable distance and follow along in numbers, piping softly but very frequently. I saw three tatlers this afternoon; and very late this evening, three golden plover. I called the latter, but in response they just didn't swing back within range. Is it not high time these birds were going north? There are several people of rather more than average Polynesian intelligence who claim that the curlew, especially sometimes, nests down here. What a find that would be! But their sexual organs do not yet show signs of laying or breeding, though some seem to be swelling a little. I am killing more, perhaps, than we need as skins, in order to add numbers to these June collections; for it is only in numbers that scientific laws can be determined. The greater the number of specimens the nearer the truth of the decisions reached by study. As I write — by the light of the full moon approaching the zenith — I hear a curlew whistling some distance around the lagoon shore.

I am camped in the midst of a colony of red-footed boobies. Here Beck obtained some interesting plumage phases. I killed but one white bird from the flock this evening. I would estimate this colony at well above two hundred birds. They extend some distance along this southern shore. No birds
I have been away for some time in order to prepare for the examination. I am currently working on a project that requires me to learn more about the latest technology. I have been spending a lot of time studying and researching new developments in the field. I am also trying to improve my writing skills, as I believe they are essential for any successful career.

I must admit that it has been challenging to find the time to dedicate to my studies, but I am determined to succeed. I have set aside a specific time each day for studying and have been making good progress so far. I am also trying to balance my work and personal life, as I value my social connections and enjoy spending time with friends and family.

I am grateful for the support of my colleagues and friends, who have encouraged me to pursue my goals. I am looking forward to the next stage of my journey, and I am confident that I will achieve my objectives.

In conclusion, I am committed to my studies and will continue to work hard to achieve my goals. I am excited about the opportunities that lie ahead and am looking forward to the next stage of my career.
observed nesting on opposite side of lagoon. Here we have located a few eggs in the nests. I brought the basket along to collect what eggs I find in the morning. There are a few dark young birds; most, however, are the grayish phase with white tail. Nearly every Tohunu tree here and many other trees have two or three nesting pairs in the coarse branches. In the evening a little before sunset until considerably after dusk the birds were flying about and alighting on their perches. At every shot most of the perched birds would again take wing. Alighting is almost invariably accompanied by an agitated conversation of coarse croaking between birds in the tree already and the descending one. The new arrival is sometimes greeted by an unsociable pecking which induces him to reconsider the matter and take to the air once more.

The frigate birds nest or perch more along the southwest stretch of lagoon shore in the sturdy branched iron-bush or Tohunu trees. Their number here is not large — perhaps fifty altogether. There were considerably more at the last two islands visited. Here should be noted the total absence of the blue-faced booby at this island. (Again Phaeopus tahitiensis calls down the shore.) Some boobies indulge in a midnight controversy, or it might be a little domestic squall, or possibly love notes for that matter. Their vocal gifts are decidedly small.

When I returned to camp at dusk I found two or three crabs about the place, so decided to move out onto the white
coral sand of the lagoon beach. Spread two halved coconut fronds, then my blanket, and covered myself with two more fronds, which latter kept off most of the dewfall. Piled some green convolutions of pandanus leaves up to windward as a shield and slept comfortably until half an hour ago, when I felt something move in the vicinity of my knees. Raising the palm frond on the wind-break side revealed one of the large crabs. How he had gotten there I don't know. He was in the very midst of camp. Now he is nicht. Such a moonlight night is this! The bright white sand of the beach is bordered above by the low green bush and lapped by the gentle lagoon waves. Along this sandy shore the water is very shallow and stretches a light green for some distance before the dark blue occurs. Beyond is the opposite fringe of bush which marks the further limits of this coral ring on the ocean's finger tip. Save for a very slight opening on the west and a few slighter ones here - a tatler startles the stilly night - the green fringe is complete. The reef here is of the rough mound type with very little tidal flat, and that little interrupted by protuberances of coral breccia, the origin of which will take more study than I can now afford to give. The first island of this group, Maturei Vavao, had the opposite style of reef, with a wide tidal flat, and very few notches for boat landings. Here there is hardly any flat and several passages between the mounds, through which a skilfully steered boat can land at high tide, well in towards the gravel beach. That
there is considerable washing away of coral rock, mostly breccia, along the shelves where no land covering protects it, is plainly evident on nearly all the open gaps of these atolls. Most of this I would attribute to falling rain, the roughened surface of the shelf being good evidence of that work. That this shelf has been successively cemented in thin layers seems very plausible when one observes how readily slabs of coral, five or ten centimeters thick, can be broken off it. On the shelf here is some good evidence of that phase of action. The shelf is at least half smooth where the blocks have been broken off. Over this portion even a "popaa" can walk barefooted with safety. One portion of the shelf, nearest the lagoon, was covered with a layer of these loose slabs, which had evidently been ripped off the more seaward portion by storms on the west gap. These blocks were overlapping one another in a very uniform manner.

Clouds dim the moonlight, causing too much strain on the eyes for further writing.

June 10

Had barely gone to sleep after writing when I was awakened by a slight movement near my head. Looking about, I saw a large crab not a foot from my face. I soon put an end
...
to the intruder. Was not interrupted by them again during the night. Heavy dewfall during early morning and decided chilliness, which was not conducive to slumber. Dawn was announced by the sandpipers commencing their perpetual piping. I wonder how much noise they make when no unusual visitor is about. The boobies commenced to leave their roosts and were departing in flocks of three, four and five for the day's fishing; so I got up and went after them. Obtained four odd and white plumaged birds. Wandered about through brush and was fortunate enough to come upon two ground doves, both males. They were more in woody country than open brush. One I saw flying across an opening, and on following him up the dog flushed him. They usually alight in nearby trees when flushed.

Returned to camp and ate breakfast; then struck out to eastward exploring country generally, with no other results than seeing several green doves and a few curlew and the ever abundant pipers. With those little birds about all the time one has very little chance of hearing rail whistle. The minute one tries calling rail they surround one with their piping. Brush does not seem exactly favorable here for the rail. There are no ferns, and the low shrub wherein they dwelt at Marutea does not grow as high and dense here as it does there. Heard a cuckoo in a grove of iron-bush, but was unable to get sight of him. Lizards are to be found in the fallen pandanus leaves, by sitting and awaiting their appearance. Shot a white booby and female frigate which came down to harass the fallen booby. Returned to
In the hierarchy of the world, every creature has its place. The animal kingdom is divided into various classes, each with its unique characteristics and adaptations. 

The classification of animals is based on their physical traits, behavioral patterns, and evolutionary relationships. 

The following text highlights some key concepts and principles in animal classification:

1. **Classification System**: 
   - The scientific classification system, developed by Carl Linnaeus, uses a hierarchical structure to organize living organisms. 
   - It consists of several levels: kingdom, phylum, class, order, family, genus, and species. 

2. **Kingdoms**: 
   - kingdoms are the broadest categories in the classification system. 
   - There are five kingdoms in the current classification: Animalia, Plantae, Fungi, Protista, and Archaea. 

3. **Phyla**: 
   - Phyla are subdivisions of kingdoms, focusing on more specific characteristics. 
   - Examples include Chordata (animals with a backbone) and Porifera (sponges). 

4. **Classification Criteria**: 
   - Animals are classified based on various traits such as body structure, reproductive methods, and evolutionary history. 
   - The criteria for classification have evolved over time, reflecting our understanding of biology and evolution. 

5. **Adaptations**: 
   - Animals have developed specific adaptations to survive in their environments. 
   - These adaptations can include physical characteristics (e.g., camouflage, water-based life) and behavioral traits (e.g., migration patterns). 

Understanding the classification system is crucial for identifying and studying different species. It helps scientists to organize and communicate their findings effectively.
camp with them. Struck over to place where Mr. Beck obtained
his first dove, and there knocked a white booby from roost.
While killing it the dog spotted a female ground pigeon in a
low tree within easy range of me. Another white booby flying
above me I winged. Have had great luck with them, not getting
the body feathers the least bit bloody. Have a good load of
birds for Teiho now. This female dove is like the others in
color, which I think is quite distinctive and apparently true
to the birds of this island. I tried getting some white terns,
but none obtained were clean enough to save.

Teiho arrived just after I had eaten lunch; he pulled
a lot of grass for bird bodies. We walked back along the smooth
portion of the breccia shelf. This extends from the living nulli-
pores at the verge of the reef lagoonward usually to where frag-
ments or gravel are heaped upon it. It is the tidal flat and the
shelf proper, the former being submerged half a meter or less by
mean high tides and retaining a few centimeters of sea water,
which splashes over the growing verge always higher than the
tidal flat beyond. The tidal flat proper and the breccia shelf
are usually separated by an abrupt raise of half a meter or more,
but sometimes are continuous in a gentle sloping upwards. The
tidal flat is coated with coralline algae, small colonies of
tunicates and other shallow water inhabitants. The breccia shelf
in places is roughened by the solvent rains in a manner which pro-
duces innumerable small prickly points of coral. Even a native
does not appreciate walking barefooted over them. In most places
...some will fail. Changes want to place where we can fail...
on this particular shelf, slabs of the breccia have been torn loose by storm action from the more seaward portion, and are now heaped up over the lagoonward half as described on page 29. I could distinctly see the purple spines of sea urchins in several newly split-off slabs today. The overlapping slabs, though many were still loose, have already been cemented down to the breccia on which they rest. Near channels, or between channels, as at Maturei Vavao, these slabs had been rounded off into elongate flat boulders, which were strewn crosswise to the reef, or parallel to the channels in perfectly evident bars. Where the gravel of the regular beach adjoins the tidal flat the breccia is white, hard and polished. It frequently resembles marble, but is probably nothing more than very hard limestone.

The boys being very fond of eating green doves, I made a sally from the beach inland through the open bush and shot ten doves in little more than a quarter of an hour. Found Bijoe out with pole and string after live birds - he had caught five doves and two sandpipers. The natives are very fond of the green dove as a pet, which may account for its original introduction, as well as the parakeets and warblers. He also caught two more sandpipers to accompany the pet of the hold. The first caged piper died after severe struggles against the wire of the cage. The one liberated in the hold, however, has become very tame and may prove a good destroyer of ants and cockroaches. We gathered some bird food.

The boys said something about hurrying off, so I did
The pole points each way of sections green to
away a with from the peak, across the open plain. The pole may go on
inviting sea give a quarter of an hour. Money can be
and is so indelible. The influence was very long of the green have
as a beach, visited by a constant for the delightfully interaction
wearing in the perseverance my weight is to& which can get the whole
magnet of secures and keep the pole in the field.

The one important of the poets, however, are prose very much
may have a long generation of notes and conclusions. In conclusion,

some fifty years.
not take time to collect plants which I had foolishly postponed until the last minute. The boys as they left the island yesterday saw a turtle on the reef near the boat landing on the north of the island. We had a good high tide this afternoon, which permitted us to row off with no difficulty whatever.

Spent the rest of the day skinning specimens. The largest shark observed on this trip has been hanging around since last night, enjoying the bodies of boobies and frigate birds. Some say he is three meters long, but others cut off half a meter or more.

June 11

Our cage now contains nine green doves and one male ground pigeon (from Maria); one green dove from Marutea; three from Maturei Vavao; and five from Tenararo. All look alike, and since the first day have associated with one another. Two of them are mating. Let us pray for an egg! They coo occasionally too. For feed we have an ample supply of white berries, which keep for a month in fairly fresh condition. The ground pigeon also eats them; but when wild, according to the crops of two females skinned last night, they eat a multitude of things found on and near the ground - caterpillars, insects, grass seeds and the like.

The chief amusement of the day was the catching of five good-sized bonitoes. One fish was badly hooked but not landed. He cut capers about the ship with most of the fore
I am afraid this is another instance where I may have to rely on my memory for the details. I recall that we focused on the theme of innovation and came up with several ideas. The main point was to emphasize the importance of thinking outside the box and being open to new ideas. We brainstormed for a few hours and ended up with a list of innovative solutions.

It was a great day filled with creativity and collaboration. I hope we can continue to build on this momentum and make meaningful progress on our goals.
part of his body out of water until apparently dead. I suppose
the big shark has feasted upon him ere now. The boys were fore-
warned of the presence of the fish by noddy and white terns and
Puffinus obscura fishing ahead. The obscura have been observed
by Mr. Beck several times since we left Mangareva, but I have
neither found nor heard the slightest sign of their nesting here.
It is quite possible that they come this far from Mangareva, and
it seems doubtful that such cliff dwellers would nest on these
atolls. Yet they may do so in spite of the nature of the land
and the big crabs. Strange that the dog who has worked so sur-
prisingly well on doves should not pick up their scent if they
are present. I certainly have searched in diversified condi-
tions on all these atolls and should have come across everything
that is here, with all due allowance to chance and luck.

The long roost of our aviary is occupied by seven of
the green doves, many of which are very tame and sociable. One
bird continues to be grouchy and disagreeable. It is interesting
to watch them swallow a berry about two centimeters in diameter.
Their widely gaping lower mandible permits their eating much
larger berries than the ground dove can manage. His chief per-
formance is holding the large, fleshy, white fruit with one foot
while he pecks the pulp from the fibrous core. Now eight of the
doves are on the long perch, all faced in the same direction. We
have decided it is a little cool up here in the wind, so set the
cage down in the cabin. It has been a rather cloudy day with a
little drizzle of rain now and then. Charlie saw a waterspout
Dear Mr. Biro,

I am writing to express my sincere appreciation for your recent letter. I am truly grateful for the opportunity you have provided me with, and I am committed to making the most of this opportunity.

Your kind gesture of offering me a position at your company is greatly appreciated. I understand the importance of hard work and dedication, and I assure you that I will do my utmost to contribute to your company's success.

I am confident that I can bring a fresh perspective to the role, and I am eager to learn and grow within your company. I am excited about the prospect of working with your team and contributing to your company's growth.

Thank you again for considering me for this position. I look forward to the possibility of working with you and your company.

Sincerely,

[Your Name]
above the island. Unless we have good weather, landing there tomorrow will be rather precarious.

Mangareva is one hundred and forty-four miles by the chart from here, which certainly is not beyond the limits of possible range of strong flying shearwaters like P. obscura. At 8:25 P. M. the Captain, who was on watch, called us to see a moonlight rainbow. The lower arch was perfect, and since the moon had just risen an hour or less was as full an arch as is usually seen. The upper arch was faint and only perceptible for about forty degrees. The main bow, though not vividly prismatic, had a reddish yellow and bluish green area rather distinct, the latter on the inner side of the band of light.

I would not be surprised if the rainbow accounts for the green lights observed above lagoon atolls. South Sea mariners claim they have often accurately located islands by such a light. It is very probable that above lagoons in the tropical sunshine a greater amount of evaporation takes place than above the ocean.

Just last Sunday a rainbow was observed in the clear morning sky. I was not apprised of the fact until later, but since we were east of Naturei Vavao it is very probable that a distinct bow could be seen that early in the day. The green light would be the top arch of the bow, or all that is observable about nine o'clock when the sun approaches the highest elevation at which rainbows are at all visible. These green lights, apparently horizontal, could be observed above atolls in the late mornings or early afternoons.
June 12

A whale was observed near the ship last night. This morning we were quite a way from land, so skimmed boobies saved over from Saturday's collection as we ran in to the atoll of Vahanga. Found a landing place on north side opposite a tall grove of pandanus trees, a few hundred meters west from opening across the motu. A good notch or crevasse permitted the boat to ride upon the reef. Curtis ashore to collect plants - his first trip since Marutea, where he developed ulcers from coral bruises about the ankles and instep. He wears my gum boots; it is good to get some use out of them.

As I changed clothes on the beach I remarked about the fact that no sandpipers came to greet us. The next note was that lanes had been cut through the bush and coconuts planted, which seemed to be doing excellently. A hundred meters farther west were piled hundreds of barrel hoops, iron junk to be placed about the trees. An old table, some scantlings, rakes, boxes and sheet metal roofing told of recent inhabitation. This main grove had patches of ferns growing through the pandanus leaves, carpeting the ground. I called at length for rail. Decided to follow around the island.

Found several small narrow motu with interspersed openings, into which inlets of the lagoon proceeded one or two hundred meters. The solid shelf, however, was continuous clear around the island and no wading was necessary. We forgot to bring off drinking water; but fortunately found a very good puddle where we landed on the high shelf rock. Getting a bit thirsty, I tasted a pool in


I worked my brains out until the shift light. Now that I have some free time, I plan to pursue some personal interests.

I have always been fascinated by the study of meteorology. I often wonder about the science behind the weather. I have read many books on the subject, but I still find it intriguing. I am planning to start a small hobby project on weather forecasting.

I also enjoy reading and writing poetry. I have written a few poems recently, and I am considering publishing them. I hope to find a publisher or a platform where my work can be shared with others.

In addition, I have started a small garden in my backyard. I enjoy tending to the plants and watching them grow. It is a relaxing hobby that I look forward to every day.

Overall, I am looking forward to spending more time pursuing my interests and enjoying the simple pleasures of life.
one of the channel openings, but found it very brackish, with a
decided resemblance to a solution of magnesium sulphate. The
difference in taste and salinity of adjoining puddles is very
surprising. The best way is to watch the dog.

Flushed a curlew but failed to hit him hard enough.

Obtained one of two tatlers in winter plumage. Saw one golden
plover but could not wheedle it into flying my way. Saw a white
heron out on the reef in an impregnable position. Later I flushed
a blue bird of that species (Demigretta sacra sacra) from some
pandanus trees near a clearing in the woods. Failed to drop him
with two shots through the brush. During my entire journey around
this island (six miles or more) I saw but four sandpipers, three
of which I obtained. The white and purple berries were very abun-
dant on all the bushes where they were growing, but there were no
signs of their having been eaten. The purslane grew abundantly
in one place and as thick as usual in other places, but no defi-
nite signs of its having been eaten. Not a sign or sound of
either the ground pigeon or green dove. What a mystery! This
island is within plain sight of Tenararo where the green doves
were upon almost every tree in favored localities, and the sand-
pipers were everywhere. I know it is perfectly plausible for
ground doves to be present and for one to walk all day with a
fairly good dog and not be aware of their existence; but not so
with the green doves, and certainly not with the sandpipers. Did
the natives who were here planting coconuts liberate cats? That
In any case, I feel I have an obligation to return the favor of your kindness and to contribute to the solution of the problems you've mentioned. It seems to me that we need to establish a new Forum for the exchange of ideas in this area, and I think we should consider the possibility of a joint approach.

In conclusion, I believe that the Forum could play a crucial role in fostering cooperation and understanding among those who are engaged in the field. I look forward to hearing your thoughts on this matter.
is my first suspicion. It will not hurt to spend another day searching for the ground doves, rails and cuckoo. But what I don't understand is the green dove and sandpiper. The latter would be the first victim of cats; but the green doves should not succumb in two years. The natives might have eaten them; but why haven't they eaten them on Mau, Makeno and other inhabited isles to northward? The food seems to be present; the woods still are ample; where are the birds, and why?

I shot at more than half the white terns I saw—perhaps a dozen or two. Obtained four clean ones. A yellow-billed tern was spotless too. The tatler obtained was far too bloody to make up. Three or four young noddies were about; four or five lesser noddies; one frigate and one blue-faced booby above ocean at landing were the only other birds noticed. Have decided to run over to Terahunga tomorrow, and later come here to spend a night for evening and morning hunting.

June 13

Tenarunga

Having a waning moon this morning, the ship was held in towards land so that we were able to go ashore very shortly after coffee. Yesterday noon having eaten some purslane salad with my lunch and having found it very palatable, I filled my pocket with some which we had served for dinner. Everyone tasted it, but no one enjoyed it save myself. I had what was left this morning. A little green food is very good at the end
The lack of any clear context or meaningful content makes it difficult to provide a natural text representation. The text appears to be a series of disconnected words and phrases with no apparent structure or coherence.

**Page 13**

**Immediate**

**Waiting a waiting room this morning, the ship was held.**

In Toronto I had to stop for some work and the boat was delayed. After咖啡. Registered your name, been some time. I filled my

boxer, with some help, had been on hold for a while. I had some

cause to put on a few more of these things. I had some

rules this morning. A lecture room 203 was busy at the time.
of a prolonged journey where no fresh vegetables are procurable.

Mr. Beck also is ashore today, and Curtis is collecting plants. Near the shacks I obtained two green doves and saw a sandpiper. One of the latter, a tatler and a rat are the only additional collections since. Territory is exceptionally good for ground doves, there being any amount of the berries, fruit and purslane; the ground, too, is somewhat sandy. But there are no signs of them. I am now stopping in a stretch of wood well carpeted with ferns, but here find no sign of rail or cuckoo.

White terns are much more plentiful than at Vahanga.

Crossed back towards lagoon. Emerging from a pandanus wood, with large fruit trees and Tohumu near edge, I was surprised to see a ground pigeon fly towards me and alight on a low prostrate branch. Searched thoroughly for her mate but found no more signs. Picked up all the green doves seen, about seven or eight in all. Flushed a white heron from a clearing in the bush; the second shot dropped him. A yellow-billed tern flew over me when I called after it; not very dirty. Also obtained a few lesser noddy terns, several of which have flown over. Heard some more curlew and tatlers. The sandpipers are fairly thick at the opposite side from the landing coconut palm. Here are several cross-draws, but none deep enough to call channels. Saw half a dozen sharks swimming about in one. Here I met Mr. Beck, who has had no luck except with herons. A white one stood down the draw as we talked.
...second breakfast...
We decided to return the way we had come. I always like to look over all of an atoll, but prefer to hunt ground pigeons where I know they have been seen. Ate lunch in a clearing in a pandanus wood where ferns were plentiful. Heard no sound of rail. I do not believe they would live habitually under the fallen leaves.

Have returned as far as the place where female ground pigeon was taken. I am sitting upon the old rotten log on which she perched. Towards the lagoon about sixty meters away are Tohunu trees and "fruit" trees. The ground is clear beneath them, but carpeted in openings by low dense shrub which bears occasional green berries eaten by green dove. Here is a small clump of "fruit" trees with old windfalls and ferns beneath. Behind me is a typical dense pandanus wood, with ferns knee deep but not dense. I hoped that sitting here a few moments might bring forth the mate. White terns, however, have been my only visitor, other than small flies. I see here a plant that I have not noticed before on these atoll islands - a white, five-petaled flower; a green berry; and a tall, willowy plant. Just before arriving here the dog picked up a hot scent and hastened up wind to flush a curlew. Shortly after lunching I obtained a pair of green doves. Found them amidst the second growth of brush following a fire of indeterminate age. They are very scarce compared to Tenararo. One more green dove, and just at the huts a shearwater (Pterodroma sp.), similar to the small black, gray-throated ones taken at
I was going to return the way we had come. I planned to look over the hill we saw it from, and then explore the hidden path we saw at the top. Before we knew it, we had reached the hidden path and took the first step into the unknown. As we walked further, the path became more narrow and more twisty, making it difficult to keep track of where we were going. We were all lost in thought, wondering what we would find at the end of this path.

Suddenly, a voice echoed through the trees, "Who's there?" We all froze, looking around for any signs of danger. Just then, a figure emerged from the shadows, holding a torch. It was an old man, with a weathered face and a kind demeanor. He introduced himself as the caretaker of the forest, and said that he had noticed us wandering through the woods.

He told us that the path we were on was a secret path, known only to a select few. He said that it led to a hidden treasure, but warned us that the journey was not for the faint of heart. We all listened intently, fascinated by the prospect of finding something so valuable.

As the night grew darker, the caretaker showed us the way to the treasure, leading the way with his torch. The path twisted and turned, leading us deeper into the forest. We were all filled with excitement, wondering what we would find at the end of this journey.

Finally, after what seemed like hours of walking, we reached a clearing in the woods. In the center of the clearing, there was a large stone, with a door carved into it. The caretaker said that this was the entrance to the hidden treasure. He told us to open the door and step inside, and that the treasure would be revealed to us.

As we stepped inside, we were greeted by a dazzling array of gold and jewels. We were all amazed by the wealth we had discovered, and we knew that this was a moment we would never forget.
Henderson Island, ended the day's hunt for me.

Arrived at boat landing exactly as Mr. Beck reached it. A can of fruit goes exceedingly well at this time of the day. If I were not so tired I would think seriously of coming ashore this evening. I may feel so inclined after supper. Saw some very good rail territory this side of the place where ground pigeon was taken. If we could be certain of getting ashore as early as we did this morning there would be little need of sleeping ashore, but it is hard to tell what time the ship will get to land after daylight.

June 14

Came ashore about six-thirty at Tenarunga to hunt for ground pigeons. After two hours I at last found a female resting beneath a pandanus tree, near which grows the purslane. One green dove observed so far, and but two sandpipers.

I continued zigzagging across the island, wading through tangled, knee-deep shrubs in clearings and as deep thorny pandanus leaves in woods. Of particular negative note here and at Vahanga is the fact that not one coconut crab ('u'a haare) was observed on either island. Their absence and favorable territory induced me to call for rail, but no results were obtained. By favorable territory I mean not too rocky, moss-covered soil, and ferns or dense shrubs in considerable patches. Much of this island has been burnt over about two years or less ago. Some more about five, or perhaps ten, years
ago. The pandanus groves are all that burn, and apparently are rather slow to restock themselves.

I finally emerged from woods at the exact spot where yesterday's pigeon was obtained. Saw a bird on a branch of pandanus, and was about to pass it up for a young noddy when I thought it better to look more closely. I dropped to my knees and hurriedly shot the wary cuckoo before she had an opportunity to hide. Later in the day I saw two more flying but was unable to get either one. Their flight is very rapid, with swift wing-beats and fairly straight as to course in the open. Just how many of these secretive birds live on one of these small atolls (less than ten miles in circumference) it would be very difficult to judge. Yesterday I heard two, and today saw three. In my opinion there may be twenty-five birds, or even more here. Sexual organs continue to be small, showing no signs of swelling. Will the mystery of their nesting habits ever be solved? There is one consolation: they are a bird that will persist for ages yet. It will be a problem for future ornithologists to settle if we fail to get the evidence on this expedition.

Getting thirsty, I struck along the motu for the dry-beds where Beck and I met yesterday. Water in the large leaves of the fruit tree and curled pandanus leaves having a taste like very bitter tea made from stagnant puddle water and not being very palatable, I decided to go to the rock pools for lunch. Obtained one more green dove en route. Saw one old male and two young rusty, white-headed frigates. Lesser noddies were
The letter from the two friends.

Dear friends,

I hope this letter finds you well and that you are doing as well as possible. It is hard to believe that it has been so long since we last spoke.

I recently moved to a new city and am still adjusting to the new environment. I have found a new job and am enjoying the new challenges it presents. I am also trying to meet new people and immerse myself in the local culture.

I was surprised to learn that you are planning to visit our city soon. I would be honored to show you around and share some of the local sights.

Please let me know if you need any further information or if you have any questions. I look forward to hearing from you soon.

Best regards,

[Your Name]
more abundant than yesterday. A few young noddies about. The usual flutter of white terns above us all morning; but when ready to go aboard, but one was within range.

Found a few good pools of drinkable water, which certainly were appreciable. They are drying up very rapidly after these two hot days. I would hate to have to live upon the saline water I found in the wells apparently dug by the late working inhabitants. The dog filled up from one, but I could not drink it. Heard a few scattering tatlers during trip around island. Having reached half way, I went on around this trip. Found little territory favorable for rail or ground pigeons around the latter half. Just before arriving opposite the one tall coconut tree I heard two golden plover. Succeeded in calling them back over me. They were flying rather high. Missed two shots, but called them back from afar to leeward. Got one bird out of the next two shots. Again called the other bird and dropped her, though I had to let her fall in lagoon. No chance of wind drifting her into shore, so I stripped down and went after her. Wading was bad to begin with, and impossible beyond waist depth, at which elk-horn coral grows. Thence I swam with a shallow breast stroke, caught the bird in my teeth, and returned carefully to shore with no more than two little coral scratches on my right big toe.

Saw a curlew run through the shrubs near the huts, and the third cuckoo flew over them. It is very strange that here also, as at Vahanga, no boobies were observed during the two days
The football season seems to be in full swing. The school teams are playing their first games, and it looks like it will be a great season. The fans are excited, and the players are working hard to prepare for the games.

After school, I often meet up with some friends to watch the games. We enjoy cheering on our favorite teams and discussing the players' performances. It's a fun way to spend an afternoon.

This year, I'm especially looking forward to the championship game. It's been a long season, and I'm sure it will be a exciting match. I can't wait to see who comes out on top.
ashore. Did the native planters eat them up? If left a year, as is not uncommon with South Sea traders and planters without other food, eight or twelve voracious natives could soon clean up the young birds and many of the old red-footed boobies; and all blue-faced ones and frigates. This may also explain the scarcity of green doves and ground pigeons and even the little sandpipers. They did a good job with the crabs, however, and that is one blessing. One of our crated pets aboard ship escaped, and yesterday morning we saw him high up the foremast riding the highest block and shackle. No one knows what happened to him.

June 15

Our three little sandpipers have become fully adapted to life in the hold and run about eating ants, cockroaches, and anything they find, including bits of bird meat. I hope they also include scorpions in their diet. Yesterday I shoved my legs into my wading trousers and received a warning sting on the side of my calf. It was just a little fellow about two centimeters long, and nothing serious resulted from the sting, although I felt it decidedly at first. After this I'll shake clothes, especially damp ones left in the hold - for a week or so. It is somewhat consoling to know that their sting is not very painful, and certainly not harmful. It relieves one of a great deal of unnecessary fear and caution.

Today I pulled the champion bonehead of the trip by
am to use houses to what you will call the
nature of the problem, as they will give you an idea of the
and will often give you a sense of the Bank's conditions and
and may also explain the

If this is the case and if it is

enough to gry a good job of the case,, however,

I am not pleased. One of our agents bore a striking

obedience and accuracy were we can give them to the

I am not pleased. One of our agents bore a striking

am to use houses to what you will call the

nature of the problem, as they will give you an idea of the
and will often give you a sense of the Bank's conditions and
and may also explain the

If this is the case and if it is

enough to gry a good job of the case,, however,

I am not pleased. One of our agents bore a striking

obedience and accuracy were we can give them to the

I am not pleased. One of our agents bore a striking

am to use houses to what you will call the

nature of the problem, as they will give you an idea of the
and will often give you a sense of the Bank's conditions and
and may also explain the

If this is the case and if it is

enough to gry a good job of the case,, however,

I am not pleased. One of our agents bore a striking

obedience and accuracy were we can give them to the

I am not pleased. One of our agents bore a striking

am to use houses to what you will call the

nature of the problem, as they will give you an idea of the
and will often give you a sense of the Bank's conditions and
and may also explain the

If this is the case and if it is

enough to gry a good job of the case,, however,
running off to shore without my hunting jacket, in which were papers, auxiliary barrel, notebook, pickle bottle and cyanide. It could only have been excelled by leaving my gun. Upon landing, we went over to the pandanus trees for a "wild-man" picture, so the boat had returned to the ship before I noted the mistake of the jacket. Curtis carried my bedding roll and grub around to coconut trees by the short west shore. With a pareu for a bird bag and the fish basket I managed to hunt around the long route. Green doves and sandpipers were overly abundant everywhere, especially along the open seaward, shrub-covered portion of the motu.

Strictly speaking, this is almost one continuous islet rather than the usual series of motu. On the west, however, is a considerable stretch of open shelf-rock where but the first layer of loose blocks has been heaped in the process of land building. This is, no doubt, flooded by high storms and high tide, and is therefore not exactly land. Under ordinary conditions, however, it is perfectly dry except for two narrow channels about one meter deep which connect the lagoon with the tidal flat just inside the reef. On the southwest the land is cut by several dry washes not clean to the reef rock but mostly so. Here are extensive sand flats on the lagoon side, while the soil of the islet is sandy. The woods here are mostly open beneath, save for light growths of herbs and grasses. In these woods, or very near their edges in the berry shrubs of clearings, practically all of the ground doves were found. The green doves
It would only make sense to attempt these for a "witty"-sounding package, I hope the above two concepts can be put together and put into practice. I hope the above two concepts can be put together and put into practice. I hope the above two concepts can be put together and put into practice.
keep well within the range of berry shrubs. The sandpipers here are everywhere, including dense woods with the exception of the deepest pandanus patches. Along the lagoon shore of the north side a few frigate birds were observed upon bushes; not nesting and not abundant.

All along the south and southwest red-footed boobies were nesting, most of them breeding and nest building. A few were found with eggs, and one downy young bird was seen. There were a few young dark birds seen flying about. The mating birds, however, were all of the light gray varieties, mostly with white tails; and several rather white birds were found. The collection taken is fairly representative of the plumage phases found in a colony of two to three hundred; but it must not be considered proportionate. By far the greater number are ash gray with white tails. My estimation would be about .1 dark young birds; .1 light gray without white tail feathers (3631); .5 light gray body with white tail feathers (3650); .2 mostly white of body and tail (3567); .1 all white save primary and secondary feathers (3514). The numbers refer to specimens representative of the phases. No very dark birds (first phase) were observed as mating, though some of the second phase were dark for light gray birds and were seen holding down a nesting site. It was very interesting to see a bird perched upon the barely begun nest during the day. A great commotion occurs when the mate arrives with or without more nest material. A still greater racket announces the threatening descent of any other bird but the mate.
Throughout the late evening birds returning from fishing arrive and are greeted with much croaking. Sometimes during the quiet tropical night the silence is rudely disturbed by their hoarse noises in contrast to the gentle pipe of an occasional sandpiper, or the whistle of the curlew or tatler. The curlew today came in for further notes. Before reaching the coconuts on the southwest I had obtained four of them, mostly in single cases. One of them was entirely due to the dog who became absolutely uncontrollable, going far beyond range and disappearing into the woods. He came back later carrying a living curlew, which, upon inspection, proved to have a broken wing and to be extremely poor, with decidedly worn plumage. I found them, much to my surprise, in the tall woods where no berries were growing. Of course they occurred occasionally through the berry-shrub patches of the interior; but were mostly found at the edge of the bush beside the extensive sandy flats, or alongside the dry draws on the southwest. Just before dusk fell I was stalking a reef heron which had alighted on a point of rock along the lagoon shore and had occasion to pass through one of the narrow wood patches between sand draws. A curlew flushed from the midst of the wood and alighted within range. The heron, however, became suspicious, so I had to take a long shot at him (missing) but got the curlew. I think the latter had located in the wood patch for the night.

While Curtis and I were eating lunch two blue herons
Important note: The text appears to be a mix of letters and numbers, possibly due to a scanning error or a typing mistake. The content is not legible for natural text representation.
came flapping along the lagoon shore. They saw us and raised over the trees above us. I winged one and touched the other so that he hovered in one place long enough for me to reload and shoot. I think he, too, fell, but we were able to find only one in the dense growth of young pandanus into which they fell. Coming around the lagoon I touched the shore where two yellow-billed terns were flying about, and got one of them fairly clean. The trip around netted but one male ground pigeon which flushed from some low brush and flew into neighboring woods, alighting on a limb of a pandanus tree. Not having the auxiliary barrel, I was obliged to back off into the clearing before shooting. The bird moved about a little but evidently wanted to keep me within sight.

After Curtis and Mr. Beck, whom I found photographing the booby nestling, had left I hunted about through the various patches of woods. I came upon a male at the first entrance into open ground beneath shady trees. I always stop and look carefully upon entering such places. This bird was on the ground, on a patch of flattened grass (one male skinned had a craw full of young grass shoots). In the opposite side of this wood patch - about three hundred meters distant - I sat down upon a rock of coral to try some still hunting. The dog acted as if on hot scent. I watched him several minutes before catching sight of a female bird under a fruit tree which has large leaves that turn rusty brown when dead. She was not ten meters away. I hastily retreated to decent range, all the time watching
The clock strikes me when I hear it. The sun is shining and the birds are singing. It's a lovely day. I think I'll take a walk to the park and enjoy the fresh air.

The park is full of people enjoying the sunshine. Families are playing and having fun. Children are running around, laughing and enjoying themselves.

I notice a group of people sitting on a bench, reading a book. It seems like a peaceful moment.

As I walk, I take in the sights and sounds of the park. The sound of children playing, the aroma of food stalls, and the gentle hum of nature.

I feel a sense of contentment and peace as I breathe in the fresh air and let my mind wander.

Eventually, I return home, feeling refreshed and rejuvenated. The day has been wonderful.
her and hoping the dog would not flush her. He had followed scent off around a clump of pandanus, however, so I succeeded before he arrived at the game.

During the remainder of the evening I found no more pigeons. Collected two white-bodied boobies. At camp I found an invading army of hermit crabs. I dispersed them rudely by batting them with the machete. This served to form a protective ring of dead crabs about camp, at which I hoped further invaders, including the big land crabs, would stop to eat. I was not bothered during the night save by one hermit that I overlooked. He was hidden in my pandanus wind-break and frequently awakened me.

June 16

My shelter of three coconut palm fronds, held about eighteen inches above the ground by stakes and rocks, served well during the one light shower which passed over during the night. I overslept until six-thirty, but was out before all the boobies had flown to sea. Obtained two or three more interesting plumage phases. The little white terns were about in flocks of ten to twenty above me and the dog as we hunted around. Spent the morning on the new system of still hunting in open floored woods, and obtained four more ground pigeons. One male came feeding along through the dead leaves and scattering herbs, perfectly unconscious of my presence until within two or three meters of me. He stopped feeding to scratch his
The next part of the book which I have read so far is about the importance of impulse. I have been thinking a lot about how we can improve our ability to react quickly to new information.

I have also been reflecting on the role of memory in our daily lives. I think that memory is crucial for learning and retaining knowledge, but it can also be a source of confusion and misinformation.

I am currently working on a project that involves using machine learning algorithms to analyze and predict trends in data. This is a challenging task, but I am excited to see how it will turn out.

I have also been working on improving my writing skills, and I am trying to practice my grammar and vocabulary. I think that this will be important for improving my overall communication abilities.

I am currently reading a book about the history of technology, and I have been finding it fascinating. It has taught me a lot about how technology has evolved over time and how it has impacted our lives.

I am also working on a personal project that involves creating a website for my own business. I am still in the planning stage, but I am excited to see how it will develop.

In summary, I have been occupied with a variety of different projects and activities, and I am looking forward to seeing how they will all come together.

I hope that you are enjoying your reading as much as I have been enjoying mine.
head; noticed me as he finished the performance; came over to within one meter; took a good look, and apparently passed unfavorably upon my appearance, for he cautiously but hurriedly moved away some three or four meters, where he hopped up to a low pandanus limb. From that perch he peered at me as I backed off to shooting range. One female came flying through the woods upon my entrance and alighted on a tree branch within a few meters of me. I have forgotten the details of the two, but remember finding them in similar conditions. The last female flushed from a patch of herbs about hip deep and alighted in the nearest tree of the adjoining woods. Another female I flushed from the bushy clearing in the interior. Had a good clean shot, but hesitated to aim low for fear of hitting the dog who was in hot pursuit. Perhaps a little shot would break him of that fox-terrier trick. We could not locate the bird.

This brings our collection of these interesting and rare birds up to forty-three, seventeen of which are females with considerable variety in their plumage phases. Strangely enough, no males were obtained without the fully developed white "bib and tucker", unless the two questionable sex birds are young males. The breeding season is just begun apparently; though some birds were thought to be nesting. One male had a bare abdomen as if he had incubated an egg. Collected a male frigate, having no chance at females; also some terns. Aboard at four-thirty.

Live birds: Bijoe had the live bird cage packed like a box of sardines. We now have no less than thirty-one green
doves in three cages. It will keep us rather busy getting food for them unless we strike another island like Vahanga with plenty of berries. "Kahaia" is the Tuamotu name for plant # 503, which has broad green leaves in clusters at the end of stout twigs, and a large nut of seeds coated with a juicy white fruit, upon which the Maria ground pigeon fed and dirtied his hard boiled front. The first cage of doves has become quite tame, and occasional cooing is heard throughout the night with a set reveille at five in the morning, at which the whole, or most, of the trumpet corps unites. The other cages are still a bit wild. The first night considerable fluttering occurred whenever anyone passed nearby. Last night they roosted peacefully even as I replaced the cabin light beside them. Just what their destination is I do not know. I am for liberating them on such atolls as Tetiaroa where islets can be found free of cats and other enemies to which these birds are unaccustomed. Very likely a few will be caged until death by individual parties. The ground pigeon of Maria died Thursday night; I imagine the diet was insufficient, as he was very poor. Their feeding habits are so varied that it would be hard to keep them alive. We have solved the problem with the insectivorous sandpipers, however, and find that with wing tips clipped they run about the hold and cabin eating cockroaches and ants. Apparently at least three of six are fully accustomed to us, and one finds them flitting about one's legs as one walks through the cabin. In the hold the oldest bird climbs upon the skinning table and all over our sand-meal and flesh boxes and also through
The idea seems to have been to become quite fast and accurate in the office in using the typewriter. The writing of all the words on the page was to make the shorthand of the long words and make them shorter. The idea was to become quite fast and accurate in the office in using the typewriter. The writing of all the words on the page was to make the shorthand of the long words and make them shorter.
the arsenic pan, in search of insects insecurely secreted.

Yesterday we broke out some cases filled loosely with excelsior and other rubbish, and cockroaches. The little sand-pipers caught the nearest roach, and then with it in their bill stood amidst the scampering horde in utter bewilderment. One tackled a full-grown winged roach, which set up a fluttering struggle that quite dumbfounded the piper. The roach was stunned, however, by the pecking and later quieted down, the piper having dropped him in the excitement. It was decidedly interesting to see the bird stalk warily around the big roach and then leave it entirely alone. Have we also solved the cockroach and ant problems? What a blessing, if we have! It adds untold interest to the days aboard ship to have bird friends about one's feet. May their number and kind increase with each journey!

June 17

Lat. 20° 50'. Long. 137° 26'.

Upon coming aboard last evening sails were set and our course taken for the island of Tureia. Spent the day skinning terns, curlew and boobies. We have had an invasion behind the mast of the irreconcilable enemy of mankind - *Pediculus capita*. They arrived, no doubt, via the sailor on deck snoozing when off watch at the wheel, by or beside the after-sailors. As for me, my last night on *Tureia* Vavao was altogether too near natives, and I had loaned one my pareu and the others my
the scenario may be altered or toned down in some cases. This should
ensure an overall realistic and coherent picture. However, the
setting and events at the center of the story may need to be
adapted to fit the new environment.

To achieve a full-round, immersive experience, the player may be
given access to a fictional world. The game may involve
scenarios that delve deep into the protagonist's life and may
involve choices that affect the outcome of the game.

Thus, the game should not only be engaging but also
educational, allowing the player to learn and understand
the consequences of their actions.

Jane

Lost in a Maze

There's more to the game than just
finding your way out. The
challenge lies in discovering
the puzzles and solving them
to move forward.

With each level, the
complexity increases,
offering a unique
experience for the
player.
blanket. The proverbial viper on the hearth has nothing upon the louse on the bedding. But one must expect such things when knocking about with unclean people. My suspicions, however, were not thoroughly aroused because a species of bird lice is very abundant upon the black terns, and carrying one of those birds in the hunting jacket half a day means an onslaught of the insects. It isn't bad when one is sweating freely about the neck, for the perspiration kills them. Otherwise a soapy head wash is necessary. But Pediculus capita is able to survive soapsuds. Kerosene, though rather harsh, is a perfectly reliable insecticide.

Now that we are beginning to work towards Tahiti, of course calm weather sets in. The long stretch of northwest wind blew itself out while we were laying-to near Actaeon.

June 18

Spent the morning reading and writing letters. In the afternoon I became nauseated from the uncomfortable motion of the becalmed ship. Took to my berth and the Mesozoic - romantic age of reptiles. Very sick of stomach in evening and night.

June 19

Still becalmed and still nauseated. A cup of hot water helped a little. Threaded labels as we gassed in to Tureia, where we arrived between ten and eleven. Went ashore
June 10

Dear the Correct Teacher and Whom I Respect,

I have the pleasure of opening my letter from the Incongruous Motion of the Past. The tabulation with the proud and the passive -

of which I am more aware than the Incongruous Motion -

which I am more aware than the various in science. And with it, I am aware of science. And with it, I am aware of science.
after lunch. A peculiar break in the reef here where a gradual incline permitted us to get right up to beach, just below which was a bad shelf of foreset formation. Most of the islanders were there to help pull the boat in, a priest arriving soon after. They tell us to expect no land birds here. The land is very nearly continuous. The lads with me say I'll have to wade a channel up to my neck somewhere.

I came along the right hand, counter clockwise, shoreline of lagoon. Flushed a white reef heron and two tatlers the first thing at some fish traps. Obtained only one of the tatlers; winter plumage. Proceeding along the lagoon shore, I got a shot at a yellow-billed tern, but she dropped out in the lagoon and the boys did not offer to get her. Still farther along I got one with a long shot. A flock of six raised at the shot and came over their stricken fellow, five of them to fall. The boys, at my request, waded after them.

The coconuts extend but a short distance this way; then there is a long stretch of open gravel with clumps of flat shrubs and the inevitable Tohunu tree. At one place I have found a series of foreset strata overlapping as those at Scilly, and dipping like them towards the lagoon. The composition of the breccia is almost wholly particles of the elkhorn coral so common in shallow lagoon waters. They are very level-topped on the same level as the present lagoon beach gravel, now sixty meters lagoonward. Slope not above fifteen degrees from horizontal. Went on along this southwest strip of the atoll; like Maria, it is washed
after image, a beautiful face in the face was more a transparency into the background as to the time is to pass, just as a shadow may exist to bare down the face in a perfect startling scene after.

Then fell on to abandon on any place where the land is far and wide, the same way we sat; I'll have to make a comment on

continuation. The land up we sat; I'll have to make a comment on

to our own conduct.

I came from the right, you, commit, commitment, space.

the love of London. I need a white road, you to care for the

love and of some hip trees, explaining only one of the letters.

As a yellow chicken, you and who Matches out in the London may

the poem and not other to get out. Still lasseter whom I got

one where a poem sort. A book of six reasons of the sort may

come our craft existence; let's live of how to fail. The poem

of my heavens, may after them.

The committee extended a point without, give way.

teach spine to a dark direction of above change with angle of life

maker up the instruction formation. At one phase I know

such a series of those areas arbitrarily as space at all.

may shudder. Here come your face to London. The composition of the

precise is instant melody participation of the expression carry on common

in forever London manner. You are not lead-kicking or the same

may. Check out those Alfred; you know participation. Could not

send this important spirit to our souls; I love Ireland, if so many

automobiles met with all the others. They have
barren. The priest informed us it was done by a hurricane lately; broken tree stumps furnish evidence of its fury, and great blocks of coral transported upon the reef also tell of a high sea. This strip of gravel bank is rather barren of vegetation now, save the patches of Tohunu and young coconuts just recently planted. Followed along until I reached a few scattering old coconuts, from one of which I shot four green nuts. With the dog's greedy help I finished off all of them - nearly four quarts. The ground shrub was very thick here, like that at Marutea where the rail was found; no sign of birds, however.

Returning, I kept to the dry tidal flat and the gravel beach, along which were a few scattering tatlers and two blue and one white reef heron. These I stalked at length, the two blue flying short distances down the reef until finally I ventured an extremely long shot. Uttering hoarse croaks, they flew out above the ocean and circled back. The white bird flushed at too long range from behind one of the large boulders. He flew back along the reef at long range distance, and all I got from him was a series of hoarse croaks. While unlacing my shoes, and just after I had unloaded the gun, two more flew down the reef well within range. One was white, the other mottled with blue. Teiho took the gun and went in pursuit, but didn't bring them back. Mr. Beck arrived with the astonishing information that he had obtained a warbler. They must be scarce, for he saw but the one all afternoon. We are disappointed here not to find food berries for the doves. It may be necessary to pick the scattering
I was once a student of the University of Edinburgh. I saw a notice posted on the campus grounds about a special event taking place later that day. The event was a talk by a renowned scientist, Professor Smith, who was known for his groundbreaking research in the field of quantum physics.

I have always been interested in science, particularly physics, and I was excited to attend the talk. I arrived early to get a good seat and was fortunate enough to be seated near the front of the room. Professor Smith began his talk by discussing the latest developments in quantum mechanics. He explained the principles of superposition and entanglement, concepts that are fundamental to understanding the behavior of particles at the quantum level.

As he spoke, I couldn't help but think about the implications of his research. Could it lead to the development of new technologies? Could it help us understand the nature of reality itself? These thoughts raced through my mind as I listened intently to Professor Smith's words.

After the talk, I stayed behind to ask him some questions. He was kind enough to take the time to speak with me, and I left with a newfound appreciation for the beauty and complexity of science. It was a day that I will never forget, and it only served to fuel my love for learning and discovery.
green variety from the ground shrub. The priest informs us that many cats run wild here. There are, nevertheless, thousands of rats according to him. The dog caught one during the day. Tomorrow I shall go at least as far around as the channel, and if it is fordable clear around the island, but will search some for warblers and rails.

June 20

We landed about seven. I struck off to circumvent the atoll. Three lads came along for three miles or so. They were able to keep up with me along the gravel beach and foreset breccia oceanward; but after we had stopped to drink some coconut water I crossed over to the lagoon shore and proceeded through the bush - rather open woods of pandanus and the fruit tree (§ 503) with not much undergrowth and occasional patches of coconut groves. Along the beach I succeeded in stalking a white heron. He was kept busy by the waves and his fishing, so did not notice me creeping up to the shelter of a gravel bank on the beach. I left him hanging in a tree to save carrying him all around the island and probably getting him all bloody. Saw a frigate bird. White terns not overly abundant, but occasionally observed. Tatlers scattering along the reef. A yellow-bill tern flying along just at the verge of the reef. Have been calling for warblers at frequent intervals, wherever conditions seem favorable, but without results. Along the ocean beach foreset strata of breccia are very prevalent. Am now about opposite the point reached yesterday.
I am very sorry to hear of your mother's illness. I cannot imagine what she has suffered. I sincerely hope that she is making progress in her recovery.

I have been thinking about the situation, and I feel that it is important to do everything possible to support her. I believe that she needs the love and care of her family more than anything else.

I have been in touch with the hospital, and they have assured me that she is receiving the best possible care. They have also given me some advice on how to support her at home. I will do my best to follow their instructions and make sure that she has everything she needs.

I am very grateful for your understanding and support in this difficult time. Please do not hesitate to call me if you need anything.

Sincerely,
[Your Name]
Proceeding along the lagoon shore, I shot a yellow-billed tern which was perched upon a rock out in the water. Seeing me it took wing, coming down shore. I called it inland for the shot, but the wind carried it into lagoon and drifted it away from shore. I went on a way before hearing voices behind me; turning about I saw the boys undressing (what little they needed to) prior to going after the bird. They threw a rock at a shark before entering the water.

Seeing a patch of woods that appeared to be thick enough to harbor warblers, I entered it. After calling a short while I was rewarded with a light "suck". The bird was in the tree above me. Encouraged by this success I called at length, but had no further luck. However, when the woods looked propitious I deserted the easier walking along the beach and waded through the undergrowth. Heard no more birds until I stopped to rest quite a while afterwards. Then heard another warbler singing their typical song. I had to go back somewhat to get him. Found a small group of lesser noddies in some tall trees and collected a couple. A little farther on I came to three huts on the shore of the lagoon, inland a short ways. Found there a small brackish well. Being a mass of sweat above the belt, I stripped down and bathed. Washed out my shirts and now am enduring innumerable flies while they dry. Am not yet half way around the lagoon and it is getting well along towards noon.

This is no small atoll, being perhaps a mile or two
farther around than Maria. I am hoping all channels will be easily fordable so that I can go on around and not have to come back this long route. The land here is less than one fourth of a mile in width. Two more side excursions netted me three more warblers. The auxiliary failed to injure two others well within range; and had no effect whatever on a cuckoo very close by. He and two warblers alighted in a flutter in a small tree beside me as I was whistling warbler-like. One warbler, then the cuckoo, and behind him the other warbler. Later, while again calling warblers, I heard another cuckoo. By whistling upon entering a patch of woods I have twice had birds come flying to me from distant trees, stopping two or three times en route to whistle a bit themselves. Others I have seen hopping about quietly, or making a very light sucking noise. Am perhaps past half way around the atoll, but it is also past noon. Very hot and flies very pesky.

At last I rounded the southernmost bend and commenced along the south southwest stretch. Stopped for a coconut drink, and while refreshing upon it heard a warbler. Calling brought him into coconut trees overhead, but was unable to get an auxiliary shot. Killed him on the wing but was unable to locate him, the dog being altogether too hot to work. With the walking cane I struck out madly along the beach. After a mile or so I realized that nothing but straight and strenuous walking would get me to the boat before dark. Deciding that hunting was more important than racing, I left the beach and entered the woods.
I can no longer bear it. I am going to leave this place.

I was told by my doctor to take a long vacation. I need to get away from the city and relax.

I have been feeling very tired lately. I need to rest and recharge my batteries.

I decided to go to the countryside for a few weeks. I hope to find peace and quiet.

I will be away from my usual routine. I will have time to think and reflect on my life.

I plan to read some books and maybe write some poetry.

I will be away from the stress of city life. I hope to come back refreshed and renewed.

I will be visiting my family and friends. I have missed them and I am looking forward to seeing them.

I will be taking some photography. I love capturing the beauty of nature.

I will be cooking some delicious meals. I have missed cooking for myself.

I will be doing some yoga and meditation. I need to focus on my own well-being.

I will be away from my usual work. I hope to come back with more energy and motivation.

I will be spending some time with nature. I love the peace and serenity of the countryside.

I will be away from the crowds. I need some time to myself.

I will be taking some breaks. I hope to come back feeling refreshed.

I will be away from the city life. I hope to come back with a fresh perspective.

I will be away from the noise. I need some quiet time to reflect.

I will be away from the stress. I hope to come back feeling more relaxed.

I will be away from the people. I need some time to myself.

I will be away from the routine. I hope to come back with more energy.

I will be away from the stress. I hope to come back feeling more relaxed.

I will be away from the people. I need some time to myself.

I will be away from the routine. I hope to come back with more energy.

I will be away from the stress. I hope to come back feeling more relaxed.

I will be away from the people. I need some time to myself.

I will be away from the routine. I hope to come back with more energy.

I will be away from the stress. I hope to come back feeling more relaxed.

I will be away from the people. I need some time to myself.

I will be away from the routine. I hope to come back with more energy.

I will be away from the stress. I hope to come back feeling more relaxed.
Two warblers were the result. Saw another cuckoo while calling. One warbler came into the pandanus leaves but a few feet from me. An old bird later observed feeding the full-grown youngster; obtained both. The shell shot at the cuckoo hung fire and he escaped.

Proceeding through the woods, I soon came to the first channel which I had to ford. Now commenced a series of small motu and cross washes with channels from lagoon to the edge of the tidal flat, where I have succeeded in jumping all but the first one. While out around the last channel passed this evening I flushed a white heron. He circled about me well beyond range and alighted. He flushed the minute I started for him, and again circled about. I fired at long range but missed. He croaked a bit and another along the beach also croaked. He again alighted not far behind me, but flushed and away when I started toward him.

I was starting in towards a motu when I heard a strange, weird cry come in from the reef, with only one note to it - a high, resonant "Ah!" It was repeated several times as I went towards it. Then came another note which identified the curlew, which was just visible in the dusk. I obtained him with two shots. Went along a rather unusually long motu beach, and swung around the edge of it until I found a dense cluster of pandanus leaves low against the ground. To leeward of them I curled up for the night - a little hungry and a little cold,
I have no reason to do this. I was told by the police officer that I was not free because I was under "legal" restrictions. It was not my choice to be there. I was forced to stay there for some time. I have no idea what will happen next. I am just hoping that I can get out of here as soon as possible.
but satisfied that the island would be hunted and not raced over. Had an uneventful night, save for the times when thorns stuck in me or rocks became uncomfortable.

June 21

Went back into woods and obtained a warbler the first thing. No others heard here nor in the next series of low and small motu. They inhabit the larger trees where insect food seems more plentiful; they feed from about the leaves a great deal.

Though I visited every motu, I was unable to find anything more of warblers or other birds, for that matter.

(Last evening after shooting the curlew and when it was rather too dark for good shooting I succeeded in stopping a rat which was running across the dry tidal flat. Evidence that part of their feeding is done out there.) After crossing a few dry washes, some of which were only dry owing to the extreme lowness of the tide at the edge of the tidal flat, while others still trickled across into the lagoon from the flat, I came at last to the coconut trees where I refreshed before turning back Monday.

I then struck out for the village along the lagoon until the curve was reached; there I crossed over to the forested pavement, or concrete, which, though rough, was solid footing. Once or twice I was forced to take to gravel beach. Being
June 1st

With your face into the sunshine may you receive a worship of nature.

If you are able to read this far, then you are aware that some of the earlier issues of the journal were not as lengthy as they are now. I am grateful for your patience and understanding.

Your support has been invaluable, and I hope to continue to provide you with engaging and informative content.

Thank you for your continued dedication to the development and growth of this publication.
rather leg weary, or else lacking fuel for the engine retarded progress. Along here I saw one blue and two white reef herons. Again heard the weird call like an "explosive twang" ending in a whistle, of the curlew. Obtained a long shot but failed to drop him. A few scattering tatlers down the reef and tidal flat. Also two lesser noddies, one of which I obtained.

The boat was at the west landing, around the point on which the village stands, owing to easterly wind. Left birds and purple berries, which I had found growing only at the further end of main motu, just before reaching the channels, in Beck's camera bag and walked on to village where I found the boys, Curtis and Beck photographing. Made up for lost meals on a can of salmon and some biscuits salvaged from some given the priest. Beck to ship with birds for skinning, after getting a picture of me lunching before the crowd. I went on down the island beyond the coconuts in search of warblers (Beck obtained six or seven here yesterday). Half a dozen kids commenced to follow me, so when just beyond the main coconuts I lay down and feigned sleep until they left. Then I went on. Very thirsty all morning, the dog and I having drunk five good nuts since leaving the village. They brought no grub ashore for me; but I have one biscuit and some salmon left. I don't feel much like rambling around any distance but hope to find warblers by calling all along the bush. A few white terns flying above the trees. Obtained a white reef heron returning along the ocean beach.
I refer you, at this juncture, not to the casual
notions. Though these are new, and may not make sense at
first glance, I refer you to the critical, operating a tone more or less lively to
get into it. I am not interested in details. Your tone may
fit.
The point now is the most familiar, whether the fact
so simple the sentence begins with a word I apply
not. To this looks more, one of minute I apply,
the interest...
June 22

Vanavana

Had a severe attack of stomach trouble last night about midnight, and again this morning after coffee. Fortunately we were away from land and becalmed, not getting ashore until after an early breakfast. What a difference in the bird life on two islands within thirty miles of one another! This has been planted recently — four or five years. A few natives now residing here greeted us at the long shallow reef landing. Some unusual tall trees attracted me. Boobies and white terns were about them, the former nesting. The warbler, also, was heard in several numbers but was unobservable in the high foliage. Obtained three, however, between these isolated trees and a grove of similar ones; also the sandpiper. Sickness is forgotten when birds become abundant. Rats are very plentiful from actions of the dog. Lesser noddies also about. A tatler seen at the boat landing. Here's where we get our hundred and a half birds to make up the two thousand for the trip!

The noddies are also quite abundant down the island, especially south of the east channels, or dry washes, where this morning's rain left welcome pools of water. Found the sandpipers true to form in being most abundant along the open land between washes. Came upon another small group of warblers in shrubs and the low ground carpet here. They are more plentiful than at the last island, though not very abundant. Mosquitoes
are here, and from report were so thick under the trees at the last island that the natives slept out on the beach. From the dry washes south the soil has been mostly a fine sand with very few rocks, and along the beach considerable dunes well grown over with shrubs, trees and pandanus. Ferns now join the ground-carpeting shrub, which induces me to call in vain for rail.

This is a very small island, being perhaps smaller than any yet visited. The small atoll with its lake-like lagoon nearly circular and surrounded by a low fringe of trees above a white beach is as picturesque as romance writers would picture the atolls generally. Large ones are not nearly so fascinating. One the size of Tureia, however, where the mirage gives the opposite motu the effect of standing up out of the sea are more interesting than the ones where only the present shore fades into the distance either way. There will be time tomorrow to hunt rail, since it will be easy enough to get sea birds for Saturday. We have heard the sooty tern nearly every night since leaving Marutea but have seen little or nothing of them by day. It is odd that the warblers are not more evenly distributed about this island; very likely families one comes across. Splendid rail territory here, but not a sound or sign of the birds.

My stomach seems all out of order, which kept me from successful hunting today. Beck returned with thirteen ground pigeons - more than I ever got in two days at the other islands;
The Last Influenza and Current Outbreaks

The last influenza pandemic was in 1918 and caused a huge wave of mortality in many parts of the world. The outbreak was caused by a strain of influenza that was highly virulent and led to the deaths of millions of people worldwide.

In 2020, we are seeing a resurgence of influenza, with cases reported in several countries. The current outbreak is caused by the H1N1 strain of influenza, which is not as deadly as the 1918 strain.

In any case, it is a good idea to keep your health up to date, especially if you are at high risk for complications from influenza, such as elderly people, children, and those with underlying health conditions.

The flu shot is the best way to prevent influenza. It is recommended for everyone, especially those at high risk.

Preventative measures include washing your hands frequently, avoiding close contact with sick people, and staying home if you are feeling ill.

In any case, it is a good idea to keep your health up to date, especially if you are at high risk for complications from influenza, such as elderly people, children, and those with underlying health conditions.

The flu shot is the best way to prevent influenza. It is recommended for everyone, especially those at high risk.
he says they are very plentiful. Three of the number were young male birds in juvenile plumage. Natives here have been eating them. They have been eight months without food, except pandanus and fish — no coconuts. There are dense woods here of a tree new to the Tuamotu of my experience. We had a hard job to find anything of fruit or blossoms. Curtis, however, found what he says fell from the tree. Growth seems mostly from root suckers. It makes the island odd in appearance. Some trees are large enough for canoes.

June 23

Came ashore this morning after eight. Made a good landing in spite of the inauspicious swells. The boys in launching the boat, however, were driven back against the reef on a point of rocks. Finally they got off and away safely. Went around to where Mr. Beck found the ground doves. They were here in some open bush, with heavy patches of a coarse stalky herb (upon the seed of which they feed) which affords excellent shelter. The dog started the day well, but after flushing the first bird quit work and spent the rest of the day seeking shade. Here was his opportunity and he failed. One cannot expect a bull dog fox terrier to be a bird dog.

Soil sandy from lagoon beach leading over to the mass of loose boulders along the seaward side. A few scattering clumps of fruit trees, but mostly a very dense growth
June

June 20

June month is magical to the imagination and to the heart.

Imagine a world where the sun never sets, the sea is always calm, and the days are filled with endless possibilities.

Have you ever dreamt of living in a place where the sky is always blue and the stars twinkle all night long?

Dreaming of a life where you can wake up to the sound of the ocean waves and the scent of fresh flowers?

Imagine a world where your every wish is granted.

With the power of imagination, we can make our dreams come true.

So why not take a step back and allow your imagination to run wild?

Let your dreams take flight and never come down to earth.
of coarse stalky herbs, open near the ground and about hip deep. The natives had cleared criss-cross lanes through this, affording good walking. Except for two male birds observed standing (one along a lane, the other beneath a tree) all sixteen of the doves taken here flushed like partridges and were killed on the wing. Very frequently one shot aroused another bird nearby. Once two others flushed. It was very significant that today these birds were very little observed except on the wing. Yesterday Beck found them sitting about, sometimes more than one, on the bushes and low branches of trees. So tame did they strike him that today he sent Bijoe with cage and bird-pole noose to catch some. Bijoe saw but one bird and it flushed and flew. Just what caused such a vast difference in their actions I cannot understand. Certainly it could not have been the two days of shooting. I spent most of the day trying to get thirteen, the number Beck obtained in a very few hours yesterday.

In the afternoon (Beck was ashore in the afternoon yesterday) I came upon the birds in greater abundance, and had the second barrel of my gun been in firing order I would have obtained half a dozen birds which flushed at the first shots. This abundance I then attributed to the particular locality, but it might have been the early evening feeding commencing. The birds when flushed from the low shrubs invariably flew towards the trees bordering the covey on the seaward side. Food seemed to be the chief attraction of this decidedly
localized colony in an area of about five hundred meters in length along the leeward side of the lagoon.

I set two tall coconuts as our lunching place, and there met Curtis and Bijoe about noon. Curtis saw one dove beyond, where I had hunted in a desultory fashion yesterday while suffering from stomach cramps. Just after finishing lunch the dog flushed a bird at the edge of the woods in which I was calling for rail. A tree occurs here which has not been noticed for some time. There are large specimens, sixty feet tall, and dense woods in patches well carpeted with ferns. All my efforts yesterday and today got no sound or sign of rail. In hunting the doves I neglected the warblers, only obtaining five. Of sea birds I obtained none, expecting to come ashore in the morning for a batch of them. Picked up a golden plover and a curlew, but was unable to get any tatlers, though several were heard and seen.

High swells having come up during the day, we had a very exciting time getting the boat launched. One breaker reared up and combed over our bow, but we did not ship enough to swamp. Realizing that the critical stage of the game was at hand, all pulled their strongest and we got to safety for the next.

June 24

The swells were so great yesterday that when within a few hundred yards of the ship, and both boat and ship in
troughs, we could just see the mastheads. Today they are worse, and a high breeze added to them makes landing impossible. We had hoped for more warblers and ground doves and sea birds here, one white tern obtained by Mr. Beck having the first tinge of pink in the feathers that we have noticed. Ground doves could well be spared from this bounteous flock for museum purposes, for the handful of natives left here by a typical Polynesian planter to work have been eight months without food save what the sea and island have furnished them. Fish, invertebrates, sea birds and doves and pandanus burs being their entire diet. The old American planters were not in the habit of starving their slaves; but such things as this are the rule in the South Seas - a rule which certainly is ethically criminal, no matter whether law permits it or not. The planters have everything their own way: they offer the natives enticing remuneration and reward, take them to such an island, and leave them to subsist as best they can. The strange part of it is that the natives do better work than is expected of them. The planting here is as regular and systematic as any California fruit orchard. The trees are thriving and seem to have been well cared for since planting.

Again today I have been attacked by severe cramps. Held out until birds were skinned and then took to the bunk for the day. Evidently something has gone wrong with my heretofore invulnerable stomach. There must have been something wrong in my eating - too much sauces, sweets, or possibly
of the American President mere not fully to the people of this great nation; and many citizens are in the habit of regarding their privilege and duty as a mere matter of ceremony and without an important purpose. They believe that the President has authority to do the same things that they can do themselves, and as an American citizen and member of the country, I submit to this view.

Very truly yours,

[Signature]

[Note: The signature and name are not visible in the image.]
overeating at night. Whatever the cause, something must be done in the way of food and eating to prevent such trouble on the next trip. Other trips have been so short, and so little land work that I must have had a reserve of energy to carry me over. Here, what with my camping ashore and thereby missing a great deal of vegetables and fresh foods - meat and fish- and the heavy shore work, I have been run to the limit. Good health is absolutely necessary to successful field work, and more so to work aboard a lurching ship; so I must find the food reason for my ailments, which have followed off and on since Oeno in April.